

BURZYNSKI, SUE : DETROIT NEWS EMPLOYE

1986

S 22, B-3-2

33, named asst city editor

-1988-

F 13 B-1-3

Named news editor at the Det. News.

BURZYNSKI, ZBYGNIEW - BALLOONIST

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

CREDITED WITH VICTORY IN JAMES GORDON BENNETT RACE

S 88x 12,18-3

---1938---

JE 22,13-1

PLANS 15-MILE STRATOSPHERES FLIGHT-BALL

BUS, CHARLES - JUSTICE OF THE PEACE

1962

AG 12, A-10-4

KALAMAZOO-REPRIMANDED FOR SENDING NOTE TO ASSISTANT PROSECUTOR SUGGESTING HE SIGNAL WHEN WANTED DEFENDANT BOUND OVER FOR TRIAL

BUSACCA, ALBERT L. : INFANTRY

1945

JA 23, 13-4

WOUNDED IN ACTION

BUSALACCHI, CHRISTINE: BRAIN DAMAGED PATIENT

1990

De28 A 4-1

Mt. Vernon, Mo-Father wants to move Christine to another
state and remove her feeding tube

D 31 A-3-1

Mount Vernon, Mo- Court says she can't be moved

-1991-

Ja 18 A-15-1

Clayton, Mo-Father Peter wins court permission to move his
severely brain-damaged daughter to hosp in Minn where he
may seek removal of feeding tube

-1993-

Mr 8 A 3-4

Allowed to die aft a feeding tube was removed

BUSATTO, CHARLES - DETROIT

1940

Form 1656

MY 6, 4-7

CHGD. ATTP. LARCENY BY TRICK

--1944--

JE 17, 11-5

PROTESSS FEE CHARGED BY A LAWYER AND A BONDSMAN-COURT TO MAKE INQUIRY

BUSBEE, CHRISTOPHER - PONTIAC, MICHIGAN

1949

WOUNDED IN PONTIAC GUN BATTLE: HELD--
---1950---
FREED BY JURY OF MANSLAUGHTER CHARGE

N 12, 1-8
MR 4, 17-6

1974

BUSBEE, GEORGE - GEORGIA POLITICIAN

S 4, B-4-1

DEFEATED LESTER MADDOX IN GEORGIA ~~XXX~~ DEM. RUNOFF PRIMARY FOR GOV

---1976--- S22, C6-1 1DOT

BACKGROUND MATERIAL ON GEORGIA GOV. S 26, B-12-1

ATLANTA-SAYS HE WAS NOT QUOTED FAIRLY BY PRES FORD IN HIS

DEBATE WITH CARTER

O 19, A-2-1

ATLANTA-FIGHTS REVIVAL OF DEATH PENALTY IN GA

O 19, B-2-3 1DOT

ATLANTA-URGED TO BLOCK EXECUTIONS

---1977---

Ag 18, F-14-4

PRAISED SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP CONF. Ag 31, B-1-2 ST

SAN ANTONIO-WARNED SOUTHERNERS AGST US FUND PROPOSAL, CLAIMS

NORTH WOULD BENEFIT UNFAIRLY -1978- Ag 9, A-5-1-2-DT

WINS DEM PRIMARY NOMINATION FOR GOV

BUSBY, BARBARA: THEATER OWNER

1967

My 28, H-403

& HUSBAND BRUCE MILLAN OWN & PRODUCE DET REPERTORY THEATER
SMITH

BUSBY, BETHEL "BUZZ" : WIFE SLAIN

1994

O 10 B 1-1D

Loved wife, Mary, supported her drug habit; was found slain,
in Middle Rouge River, near M-14 overpass-Ilka

BUSBY, E.W. - CONSUL

1966

JA 2, F-12-1

TO BECOME CONSUL COMMERCIAL AT BRITISH CONSULATE-GENERAL-ANDERSON

BUSBY, FRED E.: ILLINOIS

1944

ACCUSED OF MAILING COPIES OF POLITICAL SPEECH AT GOVERN. EXPENSE

O 4, 10-1

N 5, 1-2-5

CHARGED WITH VIOLATION OF FRANKING PRIVILEGES

---1948---

MR 26, 4-1

RESIGNS IN PROTEST FR HOUSE EXPENDITURES SUBCOMM.

AP 1, 43-1

ABOVE SAYS 305 WITNESSES HID UNDER ABOVE LAST YR

BUSBY, GERALD - FOOTBALL

1979

F 1, D-1-1

**E.LANS-QUITS ASMSU FRESHMAN GUARD, LEAVES SCHOOL & WENT HOME
TO BUCHANAN, MICH.**

BUSBY, HORACE - FORMER NEWSPAPERMAN

1964

AP 3, B-11-2

WASH.-MOVES INTO WHITE HOUSE OFFICES AS SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO PRE.

JOHNSON

---1965---

S 16, D-6-3

LEAVING PRES. JOHNSON'S STAFF OCT. 1 TO BECOME WASHINGTON MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT

---1968---

D 30, A-11-5

COMMENT ON TRENDS TO SHAPE NIXON ERA BY HIM-BUSBY

BUSBY, MRS. JAMES: BASEBALL

1953

MARRIAGE TO MARIE MYER

JA 11, 4-1-1 3*

-----1955-----

JE 8, 61-6

WHITE SOX TRADE CLINT COURTNEY, BOB CHAKALES & JOHNNY GROTH TO WASH-
INGTON FOR PLAYER ABOVE

O 26, 69-1

CLEVELAND INDIANS ACQUIRE ABOVE

-----1957-----

JE 15, 9-1

ORIOLES SEND DICK WILLIAMS TO CLEVELAND INDIANS FOR ABOVE

-----1958-----

D 16, 25-1

TRADED BY BALTIMORE TO BOSTON RED SOX'S-GREENE

-----1961-----

MR 15, D-6-2

MIAMI-BALTIMORE ORIOLES SAYS OUTFIELDER ABOVE HAD BEEN SIGNED TO A CO-
ACH'S CONTRACT, ENDING HIS PLAYING CAREER

O 5, C-2-4

NYC-NAMED COACH OF HOUSTON COLTS OF NL

BUSBY, DR. JAMES S. - WAYNE COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT

1951

NAMED DIR OF TB CONTROL DIV. OF A OVE.

JL 26, 6-5

BUSBY, JOSEPH H. - EDITOR -

1966

MR 24, B-11-2

ABOVE EDITOR OF VOICE INTERNATIONAL, BRITISH QUARTERLY, TO SPEAK ON
"COSMIC CHRISTIANITY" MR25 AT UNITY-DOWNTOWN CENTER-DET.

BUSBY, JOHN D. : MANSLAUGHTER

1953

AG 10, 4-3

HELD FOR MANSLAUGHTER OF ELIHUE POTTS

BUSBY, LEONARD G.: TRENTON, MICH., SOLDIER

1944

MISSING, MEDITERRANEAN AREA
IS GERMAN PRISONER
FREED

Form 1656
---1945---

AP 12, 7-1
AP 26, 16-4
JE 13, 17-5

BUSBY, MARY : FOUND SLAIN

1994

O 10 B 1-1N

Husband, Bethel "Buzz", loved her, supported her drug habit;
she was found slain in Middle Rouge River, Plymouth Twp-Ilka

O 16 C 3-5

Det-Police seize husband, Bethel's, car; she was raped before
being strangled

1944

RUSBY, MARY A - EXTORTION

Form 1656

AND WM F BANKEY HELD ON CHARGES OF TENN. MAN
PLEADS GUILTY

--1945--

SENTENCED AS BLACKMAIL ACCOMPLICE

JL 23, 1-5-3
JL 24, 4-6

JA 10, 21-5

BUSBY, MORRIS : GOVT OFFICIAL

1987

S 14, A-2-2

DC-49, named envoy-at-large with special responsibility to coordinate Latin peace efforts.

BUSBY, STEVE: BASEBALL

1973

PITCHES FIRST AMERICAN LEAGUE NO-HITTER SINCE 1970 FOR A
3-0 VICTORY OVER TIGERS----EWALD
PITCHED NO HITTER GAME AGNST MILWAUKEE BREWERS.
-1976- JL 15, G-6-4
KC-TO UNDERGO SURGERY ON SHOULDER
-1981- Ap 8, D-6-4
31, ANNOUNCES HIS RETIREMENT.

BUSCAVAGE, JOSEPH A.:

FORD MOTOR EMPLOYEE

1960

WINS \$6,000 FOR HIS SUGGESTION ON HOW TO SAVE FIRM MONEY ^{D 9, A-4-1}

LEO

BUSCAGLIA, DR FELICE LEONARDO : LOVE AUTHOR

1983

AP27, C-1-2

CERTIFIED PHENOMENON IN LECTURES, PUBLISHING-McALEENAN

-1984-

MR 18, H-2-3

STARTS COL IN DET NEWS

BUSCEMI, ANTHONY : DELICATESSEN

1976

LOSES TO PAUL BUSCEMI IN STORE NAME SUIT-^{D 13, B-1-2 E}TITTSWORTH
^{D 15, B-7-5 E}

NO DAMAGES AWARDED IN SUIT

~~XXXX~~ --1977-- JE 18, A-2-2

COMPLIED WITH COURT ORDER TO REMOVE HIS NAME FROM HIS DELICATESSEN IN CLINTON TWP., NOW IDENTIFIED AS "ANTHONY B's"

BUSCEMI, FRANK

DETROIT

1941

Form 1656

SENT 30 DAYS & DRIVERS LICENSE REVOKED FOR RECKLESS DRIVING

O 10, 10-4

---1943---

AG 6, 28-1

CHARGED WITH INTIMIDATING WITNESSES IN BLACK MARKET PROBE

AG 7, 17-8

SOUGHT FOR INTIMIDATION OF WITNESSES

AG 10, 15-1

HELD UNDER \$2000 BOND

AG 11, 2-5

INDICTED BY FED. GRAND JURY

AG 12, 4-1

12 COUNT INDICTMENT CHARGES VIOLATIONS OPA CEILINGS

AG 13, 28-2

HELD UNDER \$1000 BOND

D 17, 14-1

DEFENDANT IN CEILING PRICE VIOLATION CASE

---1944---

F 22, 15-2

FINED \$2,500 FOR OPA CEILING VIOLATION

BUSCEMI, JOHN -

RAPE CHARGE

Form 1656

CONV OF RAPING 15 YR OLD GIRL; HELD IN \$20,000 BOND

MR 5,2-8

WINS SUIT AGAINST ANTHONY BUSCEMI OVER USE OF NAME FOR
STORE-TITTSWORTH
No DAMAGES AWARDED IN SUIT OVER NAME

D 13, B-1-2 E

D 15, B-7-5 E

-1984- MY 31, E-1-1E

E DETROIT-TEEN SUES CHAIN, BOSS FOR SEX HARASSMENT ON JOB

BUSCEMI, PAUL A. : PARATROOPER

1944

WOUNDED IN ACTION

D 23, 9-1

BUSCEMI, RICHARD: LATHRUP VILLAGE: ENTERTAINER

1962

D 5, E-6-6

AGE 14 & GROUP OF TEENS PUT ON VAUDEVILLE ACT FOR PRIVATE PARTIES, FRATERNAL SERVICE & YOUTH ORG.

0 1, B-7-1

Roseville firm merged with Honey Cone Corp of Utah.

-1994-

D 16 F 3-5

Buscemi has acquired Durango Grill USA from Chef Keith
Famie

BIUSCETTA, TONY : STROKE VICTIM

1987

My 20, E-4-1

67 of Dearborn, will be honored today by American Heart Assn
of Mich. as "Stroke Victor of the Year.-Blair

BUSCETTA, TOMMASO : INFORMANT

1984

0 3, A-1-4

**DC-SUPPLYS INFO THAT LED TO ARRESTS OF 366 ITALIAN MAFIA,
ABOUT 28 AMERICANS IN WORLD CRACKDOWN 0 4, A-3-2**

**TO RETURN TO U.S TO AID IN PROSECUTION OF U.S DRUG MAFIA-
MARKIEWICZ**

-1988-

Ap 12, A-3-21dot

DC-says 'money, drugs and greed' have corrupted the Mafia-

BUSCH

SEE

BUSH

BUSCHBACHER, ADAM: DEVELOPER

1995

Mr 23 B 3-1 St

Builts Tavern, restaurant, stores nr Lexington Harbor

BUSCHBACHER, GEORGE S - DET SOLDIER

1944

WOUNDED, FRANCE

--1945--

N 29, 21-1
F 23, 21-4

WOUNDED IN ACTION

BUSCHBACHER, MAX F - KIDNAPER

1965

BADAXE-28, BEING HELD IN HURON CO JAIL FOR INVESTIGATION OF KIDNAPING

O 25, B-5-3

O 26, C-6-4

BADAXE-HELD IN HURON CO. JAIL AFTER BEING BOUND OVER FOR TRIAL ON
CHARGES OF FELONIOUS ASSAULT & RESISTING ARREST

D 18, A-5-2

BADAXE-SENTENCED TO 2 TO 4 YRS IN PRISON FOR OCT 25 INCIDENT WITH DEP
UTY

BUSCHELL, FREDERICK H.:

MICH.STATE POLICE

1957

JA 16, 26-2

NAMED COMMANDER OF SOUTH HAVEN POST

---1965---

AG 10, A-10-3

E.LANSING-PROMOTED TO STAFF SGT & TRANSFERRED TO COMMAND PONTIAC POST

BUSCHERT, WARREN : FEUD

1980

JE 25, A-1-1

GRRAPIDS-INVOLVED IN FEUD WITH NEIGHBORS THE VINCENTS FAMILY
BOTH OF CAUFIELD ST. NEITHER REMEMBERS HOW IT STARTED-KEITH

JL 4, B-1-5

GRRAPIDS-& THE WILBUR VINCENT FAMILY MAY HAVE REACHED TRUCE

BUSCHLEITER, WALTER D. : VIETNAM SOLDIER

1967

JL 11, B-12-1

KILLED IN VIETNAM

BUSCHLIN, M.J.: AGRICULTURE ASSOCIATION

1973

0 4, A-19-1

OPERATIONS MGR. OF MICH. AGRIC. SERVICE ASSN., IS 'TALENT
SCOUT' WHO LINES UP MIGRANT WORKERS FOR MICH. FARMS-AND TELLS
SPECIFICALLY OF APPLE-PICKING QUALIFICATIONS-BRADFORD

BUSCHMANN, HELENA - STUDENT LAKE ERIE COLLEGE FOR WOMEN 1928

Ja 31, 1-6
Still lives, unconscious, 16 days after traffic accident; Painesville, O. Ja 31

Mr 7, 1-3
Student paralyzed since auto acc. Ja 16;
scientists study case

---1929--- JA 13, 1-5-5
HOPE FOR RECOVERY LINGERS-SEMI CONSCIOUS FOR YEAR
MY 28, 1-5
LOSES \$250,000 SUIT AGAINST GREAT LAKES STAGES INC

BUSCHMANN, SIEGFRIED; BUSINESS EXECUTIVE

1986

J1 22, D-2-3

Budd C01 named him vice-chairman and chief financial officer

BUSCIMI,JOHN -

DETROIT

1935

Form 1656

RAPE VICTIM SAYS SHE CAN'T IDENTIFY HIM & HER MOTHER REFUSES TO PROSECUTE, BUT JUDGE GORDON ORDERS CASE TO PROCEED
FOUND GUILTY OF RAPE

F 6,12-4 S F

F 7,18-7 S F

BUSE, DON : BASKETBALL

1983

JA 8, B-5-1HOME
PORTLAND, ORE-SIGNED WITH PORTLAND TRAIL BLAZERS.

BOSE, ROBERT - LOCAL 248, UAW-CIO LEADER

1947

MOTION REP KENNEDY ASKS PERJURY CHARGES BE FILED VS ABOVE -
HOUSE LABOR COMM REPORTS ABOVE FELONIOUSLY TESTIFIED FALSELY UNDER
OATH
CHG OF PERJURY LAID BEFORE GRAND JURY

MR 14, 1-8 BS 2
JE 1, 1-14-6
JE 13, 8-1

BUSELL, MRS OVE MARY ALICE: MURDER

1968

~~D 22, C-19-6~~

CONVICTED OF MOSE C OPLEY JR MURDER

BUSER, JOAN: OAKLAND TWP RESIDENT

1992

S 13 D 1-3

Oakland Twp war on urban sprawl. Controlling growth in Twp
-Dickerson

BUSER, MARTIN: MUSHER

1992

Nome, Alaska

Mr 11 F 12-5

Won the Iditarod Trail Sled Dog race today

-1994-

Mr 16 D 2-1

Won 22nd Iditarod Trail Sled Dog Race in record time Tues

1978

BUSES : ADVERTISING

S 21, D-18-1

? DOT & SEMTA BUSES INTRODUCED PROGRAM ON BUSES CALLED POETRY
ON THE BUSES WHICH BLENDS AMER POETRY & ART-GEBERT

~~MOTOR~~ BUSES - AFRICA

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 12, 26-3

Owners oppose regulation of motor carriers; charge rail protection; South Africa

1931

Ag 20, 37-8

bringing tribes of East Africa into closer contact

~~XXXX~~ BUSES: AIR CONDITIONING

1956

TESTING OF ABOVE STARTED IN NYC

AG 28, 12-7

ST. LOUIS-PUBLIC SERVICE CO. TO PUT 100 AIR CONDITIONED EXPRESS BUSES
ON STREETS NEXT SUMMER

O 15, 1-6

~~MOTOR~~ BUSES : ALASKA

1949

JOHN KELSO, DET., TO OPEN FIRST ~~US~~ ALASKA BUS LINE ABOUT ~~JE 20, 29-2~~ JL 1

1964

~~XXXX~~BUSES: ARGENTINA

AP 27, A-8-3

BUENOS AIRES-PRIVATELY OWNED, TINY BUSES HERE MAKE THE MONEY-107 LINES
IN OPERATION CALLED "COLECTIVOS" & PAINTED IN VARIOUS COLORS

BUSES : ARTICULATED

Ja 2, E-1-10 1986

Det hopes to buy 30 buses.

~~XXXX~~USES: AUTOMATIC

1958

AP 26, 1-7

RADIO MOSCOW SAYS RUSSIANS HAVE INVENTED A DRIVERLESS BUS

--1971--

O 7,C-10-4

DRIVERLESS, ELECTRONICALLY-CONTROLLED VEHICLE MAY BE JUST
MONTHS AWAY FROM BECOMING PART OF PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION
SYSTEM---DOUGLAS

~~NOT FOR~~ RUSES: BELGIUM

1961

NEW BELGIAN-AMER. CO. ANNOUNCES IT WOULD BUILD FACTORY IN BELGIUM TO
MAKE RUSES FOR SALE IN U.S. 0 4, C-15-6

Je 17, 50-4

ROBERT WEINBERG ASKS COUNCIL TO DISCONTINUE HIS LINE

-----1955-----

S 1, 1-7 1H

MODESTO-GREYHOUND BUS HALTED FOR 2 HRS BY RAILROAD SIGNAL THAT REFUSED TO STOP

--1966--

My 1, A-3-1

WASH-REPORT FEDERAL HOUSING OFFICIALS TO OK \$2.25 MILLION PLAN TO PROVIDE CHEAP BUS SERVICE TO RESIDENTS WATTS & EAST LOS ANGELES

---1967---

N 9, A-17-1

LA-300 ARMED GUARDS SOUGHT BY BUSMEN IN CALIFORNIA

---1973---

MR 8, A-13-1

LOS ANGELES---RAPID TRANSIT COMMUTER BUSWAY SYSTEM SAVING RIDERS TIME FROM SAN GABRIEL VALLEY

---1975-----My 18, A18-3

SANJOSE-DIAL A RIDE BUS SYSTEM TO BE SCRAPPED BECAUSE IT WAS TOO POPULAR.

~~NOTOR~~BUSES : CANADA : TERMINAL

1937

Form 1656

AP 28, 51-2 NITE

MY 5, 4-7 NITE

PUB WORKS COMM URGES BUS TERMINAL CHARGE
RECOMMENDATIONS TO LET CITY BUS CO.S USE STANDS AT ANNUAL CHARGE OF \$
300 EACH VETOED BY CITY COUNCIL

ONT. PERMITS CITIES TO TAX BUS LINES FOR MILEAGE IN CITY LIMITS	Form 1656	JA 17, 31-4 NITE
BUSES TO SHOW LARGE DEFICIT ACCORDING TO HYDRO-ELECTRIC COMMSN.	--1930---	AP 8, 33-7 NITE
CANADIAN-AMER. COACHES, LTD. TO USE BRITISH BUSES-MILLGATE	---1933---	JE 11, 1-12-4
PRIVILEGES OF BUSES MAY BE CURTAILED		AG 20, 1-5-5 2*
CYRIL COOPER OFFERS TO REPLACE STREET CARS WITH BUSES IN RIVERSIDE	--1934---	MR 7, 14-3 1HOME W
OPERATORS TOLD THEY MUST PAY FOR STREET STANDS	-- 1936---	AP 23, 46-7 NITE W
BUSES TRAVEL SOME 6,000,000 MILES LESS THIS YR. THAN LAST	---1942---	JE 16, 10-2
BUS PASSENGERS MAY NOT TRAVEL MORE THAN 50 MILES ON 1 TRIP		D 23, 12-1
	-1982-	JA 28, 8-13-1

BUSES: CHARTER

1987

S6, D-1-2
US bans SEMTA for chartering out buses
to private groups or orgs.- Mieczko.

MOTOR BUSES - CHINA

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 26, 11-7-2

China General Omnibus Co. completed most
successful year in its history

D 8, 6-2-1

Motorization of China is in progress with Amer. cars
getting preference

---1936---

N 29, 1-11-6-2*

FLEET OF BUSES RUNNING BETW NANKING & TURKESTAN, 1,200 MILES OF DESERT

---1948---

JL 1, 1-5

TSINGTAO-BUS FIRM BROKE, CITY WITHOUT TRANSPORTATION

~~XXXX~~ BUSES - CODE

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 7,21-8

L G MARKEL ANNOUNCES PERSONNEL OF CODE AUTHORITY UNDER CODE APPROVED
BY ROOSEVELT O 31

~~---1935---~~

JA 6, 1-3-1

RATE WAR BRINGS PRICES LOWER THAN NRA CODE FIGURES

BUSES: COLORADO

1973

0 28, B-8-1

DENVER-PAANNING \$1.56 BILL MASS TRANSIT SYSTEM OFFERING
RESIDENTS PERSONAL 'BUS' WITHIN 2 MINUTES OF DIALING

S9, B-9-1

MARTIN J. CASERIO TELLS 5TH INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON
URBAN TRANSPORTATION THAT BUSES WILL CONTINUE TO BE THE
WORK HORSES OF KPUBLIC TRANSPORTATION---DOUGLAS

---1975---

MY 8, E-2-4

WASH-FED.HIGHWAYADMINIS.REPORT SAYS NEW WAYS OF USING BUSES
PROVIDING FASTER ACCESS TO DOWNTOWN AREAS,PEOPLE MMOVOR FOR
DOWNTOWN AREA-PETERSON

-1982-

MR 7, MAG30

TAKING THE BUS-BROWN

BUSES: COMMUTERS

1966

WASH-COMMENT OF WAY TO GET COMMUTERS ON BUSES

N 25, A-6-7

WASH-COMMUTER OK WON BY ZIPPY BUSES

N 26, B-5-1

BUSES : CONFERENCE

1979

MY 21, B-4-2ED

TRAVERSE CITY-CITY BUS OFFICIALS TO MEET TO DISCUSS INTERCITY
BUS PROGRAMS.

NOTOR BUSES : CUBA

1961

AP 9, A-17-1.2*

HAVANA-U.S. EMBARGO ON BUS PARTS, CAUSING BUS SHORTAGE

—1964—

JA 7, A-11-4

MAIMI-CUBAN FOREIGN COMMERCE AGENCY & LEYLAND MOTORS LTD OF GREAT BRITAIN SIGNED \$10 MILLION AGREEMENT FOR DELIVERY OF 400 BUSES & SPARE PARTS

JA 8, A-1-6

LONDON-BRITAIN WON'T STOP SALE OF \$11.2 MILLION BRITISH BUSES & SPARE PARTS TO CUBA DESPITE CRITICISM OF U.S.

F 3, B-9-7 FIN3

LONDON-CUBA TO BUY 1,000 MORE BUSES FROM BRITISH LEYLAND MOTORS FIRM DURING NEXT 4 YRS

F 29, A1-5

LONDON-BRITAIN TO SELL ANOTHER 50 BUSES TO CUBA-BRINGING TOTAL TO 450 SELLING TO CUBA

JE 22, A-21-3

LONDON-CUBA SIGNED CONTRACT FOR DELIVERY 500 MORE BUSES FROM BRITAIN'S LEYLAND MOTOR CORP.

D 17, B-19-3

HAVANA-23 SPANISH BUSES BOUGHT BY CUBA ARRIVED

—1965—

F 19, A-15-1

MIAMI-BUSES MADE IN RED COUNTRIES TOO SMALL FOR HAVANA BUT GENERAL MOTORS BUSES, RECONSTRUCTED, ARE WORKING OUT FINE

—1966—

F 23, A-12-5

LONDON-CUBA ORDERS ANOTHER 82 BUSES WORTH \$2,240,000 FROM BRITAIN'S LEYLAND MOTOR CO.-THEY BOUGHT 950 BUSES FROM THEM IN 1964

—1966—

MY 31, B-7-3

MIAMI-23 MORE BRITISH-BUILT BUSES ARRIVED IN HAVANA-654 BRITISH BUSES
NOW THERE-ANOTHER 146 COMING THIS YR.

JE 18, A-7-1

HAVANA-CUBA RECEIVED 68 BUSES & TRUCKS FROM COMMUNIST E GERMANY

~~NO~~ BUSES - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1932

R Form 1656

The Detroit News

JE 8, 6-3

UDOLF HERRMANN SAYS BUSES PAY NO TAX BUT PART OF EARNINGS-HAAG

~~MOTOR~~BUSES - DESIGN

1963

AUTO ENGINEERS ENVISION DOUBLE-DECKED TRUCK & BUS TRAINS-WATTS

---1967---

My 9, D-20-1

F 1, C-1-1 5*

WASH-RIDERS OF BUSES&PEDESTRIANS WILL HAVE CHANCE TO HELP
DESIGN BUS OF FUTURE-PISOR -1975-

JL 29, B-1-5 D

SPECIAL 45 PASSENGR BUS FOR SENIOR CITIZENS DESIGNED BY U.S
DEPT OF TRANSP SHOWN TO WAYNE COUNTY CMMNSRS

-1978-

AP 25, A-3-1

THOMAS MURPHY RIPS TRANSIT PLAN, GM CHIEF ASSAILS FEDERAL
BUS PROJECT-WILLCOX

Form 1656

GREYHOUND BUS LINES SEEK TERMINAL DEPOT ON SITE OF DET. OPERA HOUSE & TEMPLE THEATER
DET. COUNCIL TO DECIDE, D 31, ON MORE TIME FOR COS.
COS. GRANTED 90 DAYS TO WORK OUT PLANS

D 23, 1-1-7

D 30, 4-12-3

D 31, 4-5

---1935---

OFF THE STREET ORDINANCE EXTENDED TO MARCH 31

JA 3, 8-1

JA 4, 20-1

LAURENCE G. LENHARDT SAYS DEPOT ON CAMPUS MARTIUS WOULD TIE UP ALL TRAFFIC & SET CITY BACK 70 YEARS

JA 21, 14-2

DETROIT NEEDS A BUS TERMINAL--EDIT

F 8, 17-3

BUS TERMINAL & \$80 MILLION STREET WIDENING PROJECT LISTED AS PWA PROJECT

MR 28, 1-7 BLSTR

REPORT NEGOTIATIONS COMPLETE FOR TERMINAL ON CAMPUS MARTIUS

MR 29, 22-5

SEE COUNCIL OPPOSITION TO CAMPUS MARTIUS SITE; DELAY GRANTED

AP 12, 51-2

CITY PLANNERS OPPOSE CAMPUS MARTIUS BUS TERMINAL

AP 19, 21-7

CONFERENCE CALLED ON CAMPUS MARTIUS STATION

AP 23, 7-2-CM

FRED A. NOLAN FIGHTS PROPOSED SITE

AP 26, 7-2-WSC

COUNCIL VOTES DOWN CAMPUS MARTIUS STATION

MY 1, 4-6-CM

COUNCIL TO HAVE HEARING ON CAMPUS SITE, MAY 6

/---1935---

MONROE PROPERTY OWNERS STRESS VALUE OF BUS DEPOT AT CAMPUS MARTIUS

MY 6,10-3 C M

HEARING DELAYED TO MY 16

MY 13,2-2

CITY OFFICIALS & BUS COMPANY REPRESENTATIVES FIX BUS ROUTES FROM CAMPUS MARTIUS PROPOSED STATION

MY 17,36-7- BLST

VIEWS OF TERMINAL, OPINIONS DIVIDED

MY 19,1-1-1

TERMINAL DECISION DELAYED FOR WEEK

MY 20,31-3 BL STR

CITY PLANNING COMM SN OPPOSES CAMPUS SITE

MY 24,17-6

COUNCIL KILLS CAMPUS MARTIUS DEPOT PLAN

MY 29,1-6

COUNCIL EXTENDS TIME FOR BUS TERMINAL SITE SELECTION

JE 4,31-6 C M

TERMINAL PLAN NEAR COMPLETION

J 30,7-6

WM.G.FITZPATRICK SAYS CONSTRUCTION WILL START SOON

AG 31,7-2

DECISION NEAR ON TERMINAL SITE

N 1,53-3 NITE

GRAND RIVER-WASHINGTON, BLVD CORNER LEASED FOR TERMINAL

N 15,56-4

---1936---

COUNCIL URGES CITY DEPARTMENTS TO TAKE ACTION ON BUS STATION

JA 1,6-4

MAYOR FRANK COUZENS KILLS PLAN FOR TERMINAL AT GRAND RIVER & WASHINGTON BLVD

JA 6,2-4 BL STR

BUS COMPANIES FILE NEW ROUTE SCHEDULES

JA 11,29-1

DET INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL INTERESTED IN TERMINAL; THEIR PROPERTY UNDER CONSIDERATION AS SITE FOR TERMINAL

JA 13,15-6 XTRA

HARD TO FIND SUITABLE SITE FOR BUS TERMINALS-EDIT

JA 16,20-2

Form 1656

CITY TO OK GRAND RIVER-WASHINGTON BLVD TERMINAL AS	JA 24,7-1 C M
ICULTIES ARE IRONED OUT	JA 27,14-2
FOR THE BUS DEPOT-EDIT	JA 28,3-3
BUS TERMINAL PLAN DUE FOR APPROVAL	JA 28 29,7-4
COUNCIL JA 28 APPROVED TERMINAL PLAN	MR 5,14-7
PLANS COMPLETED FOR TERMINAL;CONSTRUCTION TO START IN 30 DAYS	AP 4,19-2
PLANS COMPLETED FOR TERMINAL	AP 6,2-2-BLST
CONSTRUCTION OF TERMINAL TO START EARLY IN MAY	MY 1,13-1
PROPERTY LEASES TO BE CLOSED SOON	MY 11,33-8-BLST
BUSES GIVEN WEEK TO END ROW OVER SITE LEASES	MY 29,7-2
TERMINAL TO BE READY TO USE BY OCT.1	JE 16,13-5
BUS LINE OFFICIALS SEEK TO LEASE PORTION OF ALLEY	JE 17,4-2
ARCHITECTS SKETCH OF NEW TERMINAL	JE 30,10-7-RACE XTRA
NEIGHBORS WITHDRAW OBJECTIONS TO BLOCKING PART OF ALLEY	JL 8,14-5
COUNCIL VOTES TO CLOSE ALLEY,WAY OPEN FOR CONSTRUCTION-	S 2,17-3
CONTRACT FOR CONSTRUCTION OF TERMINAL TO BE LET \$ 3	S 11,9-1
WORK ON TERMINAL TO BEGIN NEXT WEEK	D 16,37-5-BLST
COUNCIL WARNS INTERURBAN BUSES TO PICK THEIR DEPOT CITES	

---1937---

MY 2,1-11-1

MY 3,31-1

TERMINAL OPENS WITH RECEPTION MAY 3

NEW TERMINAL OPENED MAY 3 FOR PUBLIC INSPECTION AG 13,19-4-BLST

ONLY 3 OUT-STATE BUS LINES NOT USING TERMINAL

---1955---

F 16, 1-1

GREYHOUND TO BUILD NEW TERMINAL NR DET CIVIC CENTER

-----1957-----

F 13, 3-3

CITY STUDIES BUS TERMINAL TRAFFIC PLANS IN CIVIC CENTER

BUSES : DETROIT : THREE CENTER MINI

1980

JA 9, A-18-1

A NEW BUS LOOP-EDIT

~~MOTOR~~BUSES:

DETROIT

1912

Form 1656

MR 5,1-3

WALLACE M. CHAMBERLAIN, ORGANIZER OF NEW COMPANY, WHICH HAS 6 NEW BUSES BUILT FOR WOODWARD AVE. DISTRICT

---1913---

F 17,1-1

MAYOR MARX HAS PLAN FOR REPLACING STREET CARS IF OUSTED - F 19,1-7
COUNCIL VETOES \$100,000 TO BUY BUSES

F 21,2-5

MARX & ALDERMEN RIDE OVER PROPOSED LINE

F 26,1-2

COMM' SR OF PARKS & BLVDs., MYRTLE P. HURLBUT PREPARED FOR LINES TO START

T MAR. 3.; COUNCIL APPROPRIATES \$2,000

F 28,29-5

NOT READY TO START BEFORE MAR. 5

MR 5,1-8

1ST CAR CARRIED MAYOR & OTHER CITY OFFICIALS IN AUGURATION OF SERVICE

---1917---

S 12,13-5

HERBERT Y. McMULLEN, DET. MOTORBUS CO., ASKS 20-YEAR FRANCHISE (SEE: B.H.:
DETROIT MOTORBUS CO.)



XXXXXX BUSES: DETROIT

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

UNION BUS TERMINAL BE MOVED TO MICH. THEATER BLDG.
COUNCIL CONSIDERS ONE TERMINAL FOR ALL LINES.
DET. STARTS MOVE FOR CENTRAL TERMINAL.
DET. ORDERS UNION TERMINAL OUTSIDE LOOP.
COUNCIL CONSIDERS EAST AND WEST SIDE TERMINALS.
COUNCIL REFERS UNION TERMINAL PLAN TO POLICE DEPT.
TRAFFIC SURVEY DEPT. TO PASS ON UNION TERMINAL PLAN.
---1928---

JA 16, 1-10-3
MR 3, 28-5
JL 26, 12-4
AG 18, 36-2
N 26, 3-5
D 28, 2-8 FINAL
D 29, 17-5

PAY DET. \$250,000 IN 1927 FOR USE OF STREETS.
POLICE INSP. SCHINCK RECOMMENDS BARRING STREETS FOR PARKING.

JA 10, 1-6
JA 16, 1-3
JA 17, 12-8 Sp
JA 18, 11-5

SAME STORY REPEATED.
DET. GIVES COMMUNITY COACH CO. PERMIT OVER ROUGE BRIDGE TO OAKWOOD TER-
MINAL OF D-S-R.
COUNCIL ORDERS UNION TERMINAL ORDINANCE DRAFTED.
PEOPLES MOTOR COACH TERMINAL IN BILTMORE HOTEL.

MR 16, 2-2
MY 20, 1-16-5

COUNCIL PLANS 2 BUS LAWS.

JE 13, 18-1
AG 4, 2-2

OWNERS 55 OF 500 BUSES NOT PAYING MILEAGE TAX.

AG 20, 2-2
AG 22, 1-4

TO ENFORCE BAN ON PARKING INSIDE LOOP.

S 11, 2-6

BUSES ALLOWED 10-15 MIN. TO UNLOAD & LOAD IN ST.

DISCUSS WITH CANADA PLANS FOR AMBASSADOR BRIDGE BUS SERVICE.

Form 1656
 CASE 7 DRIVERS WITHOUT LICENSES ADJ. TO N 2.
 THRU SERVICE DET.-TRENTON STARTS N 7.
 QUESTION WHETHER SUBURBAN BUSES UNDER JITNEY LAWS.
 DSR COMM. CONSIDERS BARRING INTERURBAN BUSES FR. WOODWARD.

---1929---

STREETS SPOTTED WITH MANY KINDS.
 INTERSTATE TRANSIT CO. CONTESTS CITY ORDINANCE.
 ORD. TO BAR PARKING EXCEPT FOR LOADING, UNLOADING.
 COUNCIL PASSES MILEAGE TAX BILL.
 BUS CO. GIVEN PERMIT FOR DEPOT ON SQUARE.
 ATTY. GOLDSTICK PROPOSES SOLICITING BUSINESS IN STS.

---1930---

HIGHLAND PK. CHANGES ORDINANCE AFTER KATALITY.
 WARRANT FR. MRS. LOTTIE CHAMBERS, OWNER CENTRAL WEST LINES, SOLICITING
 BUSINESS ILLEGALLY.
 INTERSTATE TRANSIT APPEALS ON MILEAGE TAX.
 EASTERN MICH. & GROSSE ILE BUSES ORDERED STOP RACING BUSES.

---1931---

ORDINANCE FIXING ROUTES IN FINAL HEARING.
 JOS. E. MILLS ORDERS AGAINST MUD SPASHING.
 DET. DOWN RIVER TRANSIT CO. ASKS FOR PERMIT.

O 27, 11-2
 N 6, 41-4
 N 11, 1-24-5
 D 27, 32-4
 JA 8, 42-4
 MR 9, 7-4
 MR 12, 44-7
 MY 8, 13-1
 JE 26, 2-2 MAIL
 JL 9, 17-4
 JA 7, 9-4
 F 7, 1-3
 F 16, 1-1-2
 O 1, 12-4
 JA 6, 2-4
 F 20, 2-6
 JL 21, 27-5

~~XXXXXX~~ BUSES: DETROIT

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

COUNCIL ADMITS DOWNRIVER BUSES TO DOWNTOWN DET.
COUNCIL DELAYS ON DET-WINDSOR RACE TRACK SERVICE.
ED-COUNCIL OVER-RIDES CHARTER.

JL 22, 17-3

JL 28, 27-7

JL 30, 4-1

N 14, 14, 4-8

RATE WAR BETWEEN GREYHOUND & NEVIN FORCES CHICAGO FARE DOWN TO \$1

---1933---

JA 17, 1-3

NEVIN BUS LINES CHARGED WITH EVASION OF COMMON CARRIERS FEES &
WEIGHT TAX

F 2, 25-5 WSC

MAYOR MURPHY DEPLORES BUS COMPANY ADS THAT THERE ARE JOBS IN DETROIT

N 29, 4-7 NIE

COUNCIL DECIDES TO PREPARE ORD. TO BLOCK USE OF STREETS AS LOADING
STATIONS.

1934

JA 13, 9-4

BUS FIRMS ORDERED STOP LONG PARKING

JA 18, 11-4

ACTION DELAYED ON PROPOSAL TO PROHIBIT BUS COMPANIES FROM USING DOWN-
TOWN STREETS AS LOADING STATIONS

JA 24, 14-7

COUNCIL ADOPTS ORDINANCE TO ELIMINATE BUS STATIONS ON LOOP STREETS

F 27, 10-6

CLARENCE PAGE HOLDS CITY CANT BAR INTERCITY TRANSPORTATION COM FROM
USING 7-PASSENGER CARS

MY 8, 1-7

DANNY SULLIVAN'S BUS LINE HAS COMPETITOR

JE 3, 1-11-8

SIGHT-SEEING BUSES TO BE OUSTED AFTER THIS YEAR

---1934---

BUS & DRIVER HELD-PICKED UP PASSENGER OUTSIDE CITY LIMITS

JE 29, 42-2-WSC

N 3, 3-3

MAYOR&S TRAFFIC COMM CONSIDERS PLAN FOR CENTRAL BUS DEPOT, TO END CURB
LOADING IN CADILLAD SQ

N 24, 22-3

MANFRED BURLEIGH, GREYHOUND LINES, ANNOUNCES PRELIM PLANS FOR BUS TERM-
INAL

D 12, 6-6-SF

COUNCIL ORDERS SUBURBAN BUSES TO GET OWN PROPERTY FOR LOADING STATI-
ONS

D 28, 1-3

CITY PLANNING CO. OPPOSE BUS TERMINAL SITE

---1936---

JA 23, 10-7-BLST

CAN ANTWERP ASKS LAW TO ENFORCE ORDINANCE AGAINST TRENTON & WYANDOTTE
BUSES USING CURB FOR STATION

---1937---

JE 13, 1-12-7

JOS. W. FRAZER ASSAILS WILD DRIVING OF BUS DRIVERS

---1938---

JA 22, 21-1

ILLINOIS SAFEWAY BUS CO. & DELUXE MOTOR STAGES DENIED PERMITS TO USE
DET. STREETS AS DEPOTS

JA 28, 13-7

SAFEWAY LINES, INC. SUES CITY TO ENJOIN STOP BAN

F 10, 11-3

COUNCILMAN VAN ANTWERP INTRO RES KEEPING BOWN RIVER & DEAF BORN BUS

LINES FR PARKING LONG PERIODS IN CAD. SQ.

F 15, 9-1

SAFEWAY LINES, INC. DENIED BUS STOP INJUNCTION VS CITY -MR 2, 4-6 NITE

SAFEWAY LINES INC. CONV OF 11 TRAFFIC OFFENSES

~~XXXX~~BUSES : DETROIT

1939

CITY COUNCIL TO STRIKE BACK AT PRIVATE BUS COS.
LINCOLN PARK COACH CO. SUES CITY & DSR, ASKS COURT FOR RIGHT TO ENTER
CITY UNMOLESTED
COUNCIL TELLS ROUTE OVER WHICH BUS LINES MAY ENTER DET.
DEARBORN & DET. FACES ROW OVER BUS SERVICE
COUNCIL TO MODIFY INTERSTATE BUS LAW
DSR REJECTS "PEACE PROPOSAL" BUS COMPANIES
MICH. SUP CRT ORDERS LINCOLN PARK COACH CO. TO ALTER ROUTE
BUS OPERATORS ASKED BY CDT TO SUBMIT PLANS ON HOW CUT IN TRANSPORTA-
TION WOULD EFFECT PUBLIC
MPB DRAFTS PLAN TO GET BUS PARTS
CITY COUNCIL SHORTENS ROUTE OF NORTH WOODWARD SUBURBAN BUS COMMUTERS
DSR OPPOSES AIRLINES BUSES TO AND FROM WILLOW RUN PORT-
PCA TO FIGHT DSR WILLOW RUN BUS PLAN
AIRPORT NEEDS VEHICLES: DISAGREE WITH DSR-EDIT
COUNCIL TO STUDY DSR MONOPOLY BUSES FR WILLOW RUN AIRPORT-
MAYOR JEFFRIES TO RECOMMEND AIRLINE PASSENGER & TRANSPORT CO. HALT K
LOOP LIMOUSINE STOPS

Form 1656

JE 1, 1-6

JL 1, 20-8

JL 19, 4-5 B S

JL 26, 24-7

MY 22, 16-4 B S

JL 24, 9-5

O 8, 9-1 NITE

JA 29, 3-1

N 7, 23-8

D 1, 45-5

Ag 20, 1-4

Ag 21, 24-7

Ag 23, 22-2

Ag 23, 24-3

JA 9, 2-3

HALT K

---1947---

F 13, 18-3

COUNCIL RULES SUBURBAN BUS FIRMS MUST PROVIDE OFF-STREET PASSENGER
TERMINALS WITHIN 6 MOS.

F 20, 11-1

DEARBORN COACH CO. GIVEN DET COUNCIL O.K. FOR 6MTHS SERVICE -
COUNCIL TO STUDY PLAN FOR UNDERGROUND BUS TERMINALS
COUNCIL OK'S BUS CHANCES TO AID DOWNTOWN TRAFFIC

16, 24-4

O 7, 16-3

---1948---

JA 11, 1-4-7

ANNOUNCE SHIFT IN LOADING OF SUBURBAN BUSES ON CADILLAC SQUARE JAN 12

---1950---

S 28, 1-8 BS 2

PLYMOUTH COACH LINES BUS DRIVEN BY EDWARD A. SINTA, TICKETED FOR RAULTY
STEERING

---1952---

MY 25, 1-6-4

DET POLICE PROPOSE SPECIAL PHYSICALS FOR BUS, TAXI DRIVERS. RESULT OF
STORIES DRIVERS DROPPING DEAD AT WHEEL

---1954---

F 22, 17-1

JOHN POLK BROOKS OF PADUCAH, KY & HIS BUS LINE TO DET. - LUTZ

O 8, 12-1

CITY COUNCIL DELAYS FOR 30 DAYS DECISION ON LAW TO RESTRICT OPERATION
OF CHARTERED BUSES BY PRIVATE FIRMS IN DET.

---1955---

MY 27, 12-7

EFFECTIVE JE 1ST, MT. CLEMENS & PONTIAC BOUND SUBURBAN GREYHOUND BUSES
NO LONGER WILL USE BUS STATION ON WASHINGTON BLV. BUT WILL LOAD PASSEN-
GERS AT CURBS

---1959---

AG 4, 33-5

CONTINENTAL AMERICAN TRAILWAYS TO RESUME BUSES SERVICE IN DET.

CITY COUNCIL TOLD BY DAVID V. ADDY NOT TO REDUCE MILEAGE TAXES ON INTERCITY BUS COMPANIES

MR 18, C-11-2

AG 7, A-21-1

BARLOW B YS CLUB BUS BURNS-GIVEN ANOTHER ONE BY ROSS MILNE-KERWIN

---1961--- O 27, A-3-1

OLD GREYHOUND BUS TERMINAL AT WASHINGTON BLVD. & GO. RIVER, USED AS AN AIRPORT BUS TERMINAL FOR 3 YRS, TO BE CLOSED N 1ST

---1967--- JE 15, TEMPO 6

HOTEL PONTCHARTRAIN ACQUIRED DOUBLE-DECKER BRITISH BUS FOR TRANSPORTING PEOPLE TO VARIOUS DOING DOWNTOWN

S 23, A-76-1

JACK BROKENSHA DOUBLE DECK LONDON BUS TO TAKE CHILDREN TO SUNDAY SCHOOL AT FORT ST. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH-GREGORIK

--1971---

JL 23, A-10-6

MONTREAL-CANADIAN NATL RAILWAYS & PENN CENTRAL ARRANGED BUS SERVICE FOR PASS BETWEEN WINDSOR & DETROIT TO REESTABLISH RAIL CONNECTIONS BETWEEN CANADA & CHICAGO

--1972--

F 23, B-4-1 D

STATE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMSN ISSUED CHARTER BUS CERTIFICATE
TO HIWAY AMER INC SAYING FIRST MINORITY-OWNED BUS CO TO
RECEIVE CHARTER LICENSE IN MICHIGAN

--1974--

JE 5, D-3-3

SEMTA GETS FED. GRANT TO BUY 183 NEW 50-PASSENGER BUSES & 40
SHELTERS

JL 10, A-3-1

SEMTA TESTS NEW DIESEL-POWERED GERMAN BUS THAT BENDS-
W. WARREN

JL 11, A-3-3

W. DET. 'BENDING' BUS NOT ALL THAT NEW, DET. REJECTED ONE IN 1947
--GEBERT

JL 16, A-6-5

SEMTA VOTES NOT TO PURCHASE 'SUPERBUS'

---1978---

F 17, A-1-2

DET. NEW TELE POLL FINDS RIDING BUSS NOT DETROITER'S TRIP, FIND
IN INCONVENIENT

--1980-

JE 29, B-7-3

SHUTTLE BUSES FOR FIREWORKS -1981-
DET. WINDSOR TUNNEL BUSES WILL STOP RUNNING JAN 31. INCREASE
IN FARES REJECTED.

O 20, B-7-4 X

BUSES: DETROIT

· 1992

F 26 C 6-1

Joe Louis Arena Parking Garage shuttle starts payijg off
-Mleczko -1993- JI 21 E 1-5

Charter Bus Unlimited Inc closed, laying off 50 workers and
leaving travelers stranded. - Wilson

-1994-

My 17 D 2-2

Detroit and Dearborn starting shuttle service, called "At-
traction Shuttle" to link tourist attractions btn.2 cities

-1995-

F 01 B 1-1N

Mayor ARcher rejects tax increase for bus service, but favors
merger with suburban system-Trent

MY 13, B-2-1 D

DEPT OF NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES TO EXPAND DIAL-A-RIDE SERVICE
TO 18 BUSES IN CENTRAL DET

---1977---F2, B-2-3D

ALPHA COMMUNICATIONS DEVELOPMENT CORP. CANCELS CONTRACT
FOR DIAL A RIDE SERVICE FOR POOR AND HANDICAPPED IN DET.
WILLCOX....

MY 10, B-1-1D

DET. HAS RESUMED ITS FREE TRANSPORT PROGRAM FOR POOR
AND ELDERLY RESIDENTS IN INNER CITY.

-1979-

JA 8, B-2-1 D

SCAT (SENIOR CITIZEN AREA TRANSIT) VAN SERVES RIDERS OVER
55 IN ALTER ROAD AREA

1974

BUSES: ~~MICHIGAN~~ DIAL-A-RIDE: MICHIGAN

FOR PREVIOUS SEE BUSES: MICH.: MISC.:

AP 19, B22-4 D

HIGHLANDPK.MAYORROBT.BLACKWELL INCLUDES PILOT PROGRAM IN
1974 BUDGET BUT CITY COUNCIL MUST OK IT-McMAHON

MY 23, A-5-1

ST.HIWAYCOMSN.OK'S SYSTEM FOR HOUGHTON WHICH WOULD ALSO
SERVEMENOMINEE&MRINETTE,WIS.

JE 11, D-7-4RACE

DET.SUBURBS MAY GET THEM BY SEPT.:MT.CLEMENS,FERNDAL,REB-
FORDTWP.,TRENTON,WYANDOTTE&R,VERVIEW-SCHUSTER

JE20, B-3-1W

PLANS FOR DOWNRIVER DIAL A RIDE SYSTEM STALLED-LETT

JL 16, B-3-4 D

RIVERVIEW REJECTS DIAL-A-RIDE PROGRAM-LETT

JL 19, B-2-1 D

CITIES HAVE UNTIL OCT. 1 TO DECIDE ON MINIBUSES-SPARKS

JL 23, B-1-4 W

SEMTACHIEF, THOMAS H. LIPSCOMB, BELIEVES WYANDOTEE ERRED
IN SHELIVING THIS SYSTEM-LETT

AG 20, B-1-3W

GETS SLOW START IN TRENTON-LETT
TRENTON SYSTEM NEARLY ABORTED BY MINIBUS THIEF

---1974---

Ag 26, B-1-5 W

ECORSE, & RIVERBOUGE MAY SHARE BUS DIAL-A-RIDE PLAN-LETT
S 3, B-3-1 D

TRENTON-DIAL-A-RIDE SYSTEM HERE CALLED SPLENDID WAY TO TRAVEL
IN MINIBUS-LETT
S19, B-1-3N

FERNDAL- DIAL A BUSES ARE ORDERED FOR CITY.04, B-2-1E
MACOMB CO. MAY START SERVICE FOR HANDICAPPED AND
RETIRES.- TITSWORTH.

09, B-1-1W

DIAL A RIDE TO START IN REDFORD TWP. D 12, B-4-3 W
MONROE-DIAL-A-RIDE UNDER STUDY FORMONROE REGION-WARREN
D 12, D-22-2 D

LANSING-MICH.DEPT.OFSTATEHIGHWAYS TO PROVIDE PUBLIC BUSES
FOR HANDICAPPED IN COMMUNITIES OPERATINGDIAL-A-RIDE SERVICE
---1975---

JA 3, B-1-1 E

HARPERWOODS-OFFICIALS OPTIMISTIC TO START DIAL-A-RIDE PROJ.
LOOKING FOR BUS DRIVERS, HOPE TO GET GRANT APPROVAL OF PROG.
JA 31, B-1-3 N

OAKLANDCo.LACKING BUSES FOR ITS NEW DIAL-A-RIDE SERVICE,
POSTPONED UNTIL MID-APRIL-RAMM
F5, F-4-3W

TRENTON AND RIVERVIEW GET DIAL A RIDE. CROSSON

18W

BUSES - ~~MACOMB~~ DIAL-A-RIDE - MICHIGAN

1975

- MACOMB Co. TO TRY DIAL-A-RIDE FOR AGED & HANDICAPPED PERSONS WHO CANNOT DRIVE - TITTSWORTH MR 4, B-2-4 E
- STERLING HTS - RESIDENTS OVER 55 GIVEN FREE DIAL-A-RIDE TRANSPORTATION - WALTER MR 12, B-3-3 E
- MT CLEMENS - TO BEGIN OPERATIONS AP 1 - TITTSWORTH MR 27, B-1-6 E
- MT. CLEMENS - 1ST DAY OF OPERATION PROVES SUCCESSFUL AP 2, B-1-1 E
- HARPER WOODS TO START DIAL A RIDE SERVICE MAY 5TH. MY 1, B-2-1 E
- GOCZKOWSKI. MY 12, B-3-1 D
- HARPER WOODS DIAL A RIDE BUS SERVICE GAINS RIDERS. JL 2, B-1-3 N
- BIRMINGHAM - DIAL A RIDE STARTS HERE JL 7TH JL 10, B-1-3 W
- REDFORD TWP - BEGAN OPERATING DIAL-A-RIDE ON ROAD - WARREN AG 14, B-5-1 E
- HARPER WOODS SERVICE POPULAR, EXPANDED - GOCZKOWSKI

-1975-

AG 19, B-2-2 W

LANS-29TH SYSTEM STARTED IN MICH, MORE THAN 1 MILLION
PASSENGERS CARRIED SINCE MILLIKEN LAUNCHED PROGRAM IN 1973

AG 24, G-8-1

STATE SUCESS-EDIT

AG 277, B-1-3 W

WESTLAND, GARDEN CITY & WAYNE TO START SERVICE-WARREN

S 5, B-1-3 N

OAKLAND CO BEGINS PROGRAM S 8

O 9, C-3-1

LANS-STATE HWY COMM SPPRVD \$3.7 MILLION EXPANSION OF SERVICE

O 9, B-1-1 N

SERV IN NE OAKLAND IS APPARENT SUCESS, NEOTRANS

O 21, B-2-1 N

SUCCESSFUL IN BIRMINGHAM ---1976---JA12, B-1-5E

HARPERWOODS- DIAL A RIDE BUS WITH HYDRAULIC LIFT

SUCCESSFUL HERE.

JA 26, B-1-5E

MT.CLEMENS- DIAL A RIDE PROGRAM IN MT. CLEMENS TOOO

POPULAR- NEW BUSES NEEDED.-SCHABATH. F 25, B-2-1 E

PITTSWORTH

MT.CLEMENS DOESNT WANT TO SHARE SERVICE WITH HARRISON TWP-

MR 15, A-3-2
 HOUGHTON-SYSTEM ENDED BECAUSE CITY COUNCIL NOT PAY
 AP 1, A-1-4 N
 COSTLY BIRMINGHAM SYSTEM UP FOR MILLAGE VOTE-MURPHY
 AP 12, A-1-5 N
 MAY BEGIN NETWORK IN OAKLAND-RUSSELL AP 27, B-1-2 N
 DIAL-A-RIDE PLAN EYED IN OAKLAND-RUSSELL JE 30, B-1-3 N
 OAKLAND CO GETS 4TH SYSTEM THIS SUMMER WHEN WATERFORD TWP
 GETS FLEET OF VANS-RUSSELL JL 22, B-1-1 N
 OAKLAND COUNTY SYSTEM NEEDS FUNDS FROM COMMUNITIES SERVICED
 BY NEOTRANS-RUSSELL JL 23, B-1-2 N
 SUBSIDIES UNLIKELY DESPITE OAKLAND PLEAS-RUSSELL
 AG 9, A-1-5N
 FUNDS SOUGHT FOR DIAL A RIDE PROGRAM IN ADDISON TWP.
 RUSSELL AG 9, B-1-3N
 WATERFORD TWP TO SET PLAN UNDER WAY NEXT MONTH.

---1976---

S 3, A-1-2 N

OAKLAND CO.--STATE TO CONT. TO FUND BUS SYSTEM UNTIL SEPT. 10

S 14, B-1-2 N

WATERFORD TWP AWAITS 'BIGGEST' DIAL-A-RIDE, WAITS FOR VANS--
RUSSELL

S 16, A-1-6 N

OAKLAND NEOTRANS CUTBACKS TO BEGIN, GOING FROM 10 TO 5 VANS--
RUSSELL

S 20, B-1-3 N

WATERFORD DIAL A RIDE SYSTEM STALLED.--RUSSELL

SAME

---1977---

0 21, A-1-2 N

JA 5, B-2-1 N

DIAL A RIDE PROGRAM IN BIRMINGHAM LOSING RIDERS.

SMITH

JA 5, B-2-1 N

OAKLAND CO. TO INCREASE FARE ON NEO TRANS. SYSTEM
• RUSSELL

JA 12, B-1-1 N

OAKLAND CO-SEMTA PACT MAY WIDEN SERVICE--RUSSELL

JA 17, A-1-2

DIAL A RIDE BUS SERVICE EXPECTED IN TAYLOR. ILKA.

F 8, B-2-1 N

FARMINGTON PROGRAM CALLED SUCCESS--SMITH

BUSES? DIAL A RIDE: MICHIGAN F11, B-1-4N

1977

DIAL A RIDE^{II} PROGRAM FOR OAKLAND Co. TOO COSTLY SAYS
SHAN TOPIWALLA.-MURPHY F14, B-2-2W

AVON TWP. DROPS FUNDING FOR NEOTRANS SYSTEM. RUSSELL

F28, B-1-1N

OAKLAND Co. DIAL A RIDE SURVEY PLANNED-RUSSELL

MR 4, B-3-1 N

PROPOSED SYSTEM GET BIG CASH BOOST FROM OAKLAND Co

MR 11, B-3-1W

ORION AND OXFORD OFFICIALS APPROVE KEEPING DIAL A
RIDE SUBSIDIES.

MR 16, B-4-3 D

SEMTA APPROVES BUS SERVICE IN 3 WESTERN OAKLAND Co. LAKES AREA
-RUSSELL AP 29, B-1-3 STATE

RESIDENTS OK DIAL A RIDE EXTENSION. IN EATON RAPIDS.

MY 5, A-4-1

LANS-MONROE & FRENCH TOWN TWP. TO HAVE DIAL A RIDE BUS SERVICE
SEMTA TO EQUALIZE AID TO AREA'S DIAL A RIDE SYSTEMS.

MY 12, B-1-4N

-1977-

JL 8, B-3-4 N

SURVEY FINDS PEOPLE READY TO USE DIAL-A-RIDE SYSTEM IN

OAKLAND Co

JL 21, B-2-2 W

CANTON TWP-SENIOR CITIZENS & HANDICAPPED PERSONS CAN RESERVE RIDES

Ag 10, B-1-1 N

FARMINGTON COUNCIL TO HEAR PLAN FOR DIAL-A-RIDE FOR SENIOR CITIZENS

Ag 31, B-2-1 N

BUS SERVICE IN WESTERN OAKLAND Co. TO EXPAND ROUTES

SEPT 6
S 15, F-1-1 ST

PAW, BAW-
VAN, BOREN COUNTY OFFICIALS VOTED TO EXPAND PROGRAM

N 16, B-1-1 ST

MT PLEASANT-SAFETY PROBLEMS SIDELINE 11 BUSES

N 18, B-1-1 ST

BALDWIN-LAKE COUNTY TO DISCONTINUE ITS DIAL-A-RIDE BUS SERVICE

N 30, A-3-5

REP DAVID BONOIR URGES EXPANSION OF DIAL-A-RIDE

GRAHAM
D 6, AB-1-1 ST

CADILLAC-LARGENY CHGB AGST THOMAS FISHER DROPPED FOR LACK OF EVIDENCE

BUSES - DIAL A RIDE - MICHIGAN

1978

- 4 MA COMB Co. CITIES EXPLORING "DIAL-A-RIDE" BUS SYSTEM-WOWK
GROWING PAINS -1979- Mr 31, B-3-1 E
LANS-UDIT ASSES DIAL-A-RIDE OVERHAUL AG 22, B-2-2 N
-1980--- F18, B-1-1
SMALL BUS LINES- DIAL A RIDE DISCUSSED.-Tschirhart.
F18, B-1-2
DIAL A RIDE- LISTING OF AREAS SERVED. 0 6, B-4-3
DIAL-A-RIDE HIT BY STRIKE IN 2 COUNTIES
-1981- Mr 11, B-1-1
END OF BUS STRIKE CHEERS HANDICAPPED-BURGESS
-1982- AG18, B-6-1 D
CADILLAC-GRANT TO PERMIT SERVICE EXPANSION
-1986- Ja 2, E-1-1W
Redford Twp may abandon service

-1990-

Ap 25 B 6-1 E

Redford's, Dial-a-Ride, 13 yr. program suffers financial problems. - Dowling

~~MOTOR~~BUSES - DIESEL-POWERED

1935

Form 1656

S 22,4-18-4

TEIN COACH CO COMPLETES DIESEL MOTORED BUS; FIRST IN US

---1952---

MY 21, 18-5

FIRST DIESEL BUSES USED ON JACKSON CITY LINES

-----1953--

MY 31, 4-17-2

TRANSIT COMPANIES FIND USE OF ABOVE IN CITIES FOR TRANSPORTATION IS
CHEAP & ECONOMICAL

--1969--

D 17, C-25-1

GM TO REDUCE BUS NOISE AND SMELL-----IRIVN

~~NOT FOR~~ BUSES: DRIVERLESS

1959

CHICAGO-TESTS PROVE SUCCESSFUL W-RE ON DRIVERLESS BUSES

A
G 17, 29-1

BUS: DRIVERS: HALL OF FAME

MR 13, A16-1

1977

TO BE HALL OF FAME FOR BUS DRIVERS IN FLINT MICH.

JE 10, 3-13-1
WOMEN DRIVERS WITH GREYHOUND GT. LAKES LINES MAKE SAFETY RECORDS-HINK-
SON -1972- O 1, F-16-1 W
WOMEN SHUTTLE THE PLANE PEOPLE AT METRO AIRPORT.-MCANALLY

LINCOLN CONSOLIDATES TRAINING SCHOOL NR YPSILANTI, MICH HAS 15 LADY
SCHOOL BUS DRIVERS-GILL

F 16, 10-1

JOSEPHINE QUILHOT GETS SAFE DRIVING AWARD

AP 14. 31-1

---1974---- F17, F-14-3

MRS. EDITH GLEEN AND MRS. ZELLA CIRULLO DRIVE BUSES
FOR SEMTA IN MACOMB CO. PAWLOWSKI

AP 28, E-12-3 W

MRS. MAXINE NEAL, MELVINDALE, MRS. JEWELL KEASLING, DEARBOR
HRS, BOTH HAVE 29 YEARS SENIORITY WITH METRO DIV OF SEMTA
CROSSON

Form 1656	The Detroit News	JL 6, 21-2
HIGHLAND PK ARREST THOSE WITHOUT PERMITS.	---	
PHILA-H-A-SMITH CONSIDERED PERFECT DRIVER.	1931---	JA 20, 34-4
FIVE UNLICENSED MICH.DRIVERS FINED.	---	D 19, 4-5
MICH PUB UTILITIES COMM PLANS SAFETY DRIVE FOR DRIVERS OF BUSES & TRUCKS	1934---	AP 5, 12-6
CONTEST ON TO FIND AMERICA'S SAFEST BUS DRIVER	---	S 13, 4-9-6
JACKSON CITY LINES GIVE DRIVERS 5 1/2% RAISE	1936---	JA 3, 1-8-8
USES ISSUES APPEAL FOR TRUCK DRIVERS & MECHANICS	---	JA 22, 27-7 BSMO
WM L CIMILLO STEALS BUS: TRAVELS 1,300 MILES	1937---	AP 1, 1-1
NORTHWESTERN U. PSYCHOLOGISTS ISSUE REPORT ON STUDY OF CHARACTERISTICS & PERSONALITIES OF DRIVERS	1943---	JL 14, 7-2
NY-GEO.GEDDES TAKES HOLIDAY RIDE ON COLE'S BUS	---	JE 4, 1-7-3
MACOMB CO.OFFICIALS CHECK CHARGE SCHOOL BUS DRIVERS RACE TRAINS TO CROSSINGS	1947---	JA 17, 24-4 CITY
	1948---	
	1950---	
	1952---	

-----1952-----

D 9, 1-1

CHI-DRIVER, W.E. JACKSON TAKES LOAD OF PASSENGERS ON BUS DIRECT TO CAR BARN WITH NO STOPS & THEN QUILTS JOB

-----1953-----

F 18, 1-2

CLEVELAND-BUS DRIVER, RONALD HARRIS, WALKS AWAY FROM HIS BUS WITH 30 PASSENGERS DUE TO RIDER HECKLING HIM

-----1957-----

MR 28, 7-1

SCHOOL TO BE HELD FOR SCHOOL BUS DRIVERS

S 7, 11-8

MT. PLEASANT-50 NEW SCHOOL BUS DRIVERS FR. 38 MICH. COUNTIES OPENED FIRST NEW DRIVER INSTITUTE AT CENTRAL MICH. COLLEGE HERE TODAY

-----1964-----

MR 11, A-3-1

LANSING-LANSING BUS DRIVER FRANKLIN R. PATTERSON, CHOSEN AS TEST CASE ON WHETHER ST. CAN REVOKE LICENSE OF "ACCIDENT-PRONE" DRIVER

-----1972-----

MR 10, A-3-1 RACE

GOV MILLIKEN SIGNED INTO LAW BILL LOWERING MINIMUM AGE FOR SCHOOL BUS DRIVERS FROM 21-18 & REQUIRING BUSES TO HAVE SAFETY BRAKE DEVICES & FIRST AID EQUIPMENT

JE 23, C-7-3

WASH---NATL HIGHWAY TRAFFIC SAFETY ADMIN. ORDERED STUDY OF TRUCK AND BUS SAFE-HANDLING CHARACTERISTICS

-----1973-----

MY 17, B-12-6 D

HIGHLAND PARK REVIEWS BUS DRIVERS' LICENSES--KENYON

BUS DRIVERS

1935

- 1656 JE 2, 1-15-8
 GOLDSBOROUGH, N.C.—5 GIRL STUDENTS IN WAYNE CO. PROVE GOOD DRIVERS
 —1943— MR 18, 21-6
 FLINT-FLINT TROLLEY COACH. INC. TRAINING WOMEN AS DRIVERS
 MR 26, 1-4
 VALLEJO, CALIF.—WOMAN DRIVER HAILS LOAD OF MALE SHIPYARD WORKERS BACK
 TO START OF LINE FOR HECKLING HER O 22, 31-7
 SEATTLE DRIVER DESERTS OVERCROWDED BUS
 —1954— JL 13, 16-4
 SAN FRAN, CALIF.—HELEN G. DEARMAN DRIVES GREYHOUND LINES BUS 10 YRS
 WITH PERFECT SAFETY RECORD OF HEAVY DUTY DRIVING
 —1962— JE 3, E-1-4
 EATHEA NICHOLS, SCHOOL DRIVER IN SOUTHFIELD, SAD WHEN SUMMER COMES &
 NO MORE CHILDREN TO DRIVE TO SCHOOL—CUTLER
 —1965— S 5, B-1-3
 WOMEN BUS DRIVERS BEGAN DURING WWII—STILL DRIVING—C. SMITH
 —1966— JL 10, Roto 6
 MRS ANN PAPPAS DRIVES SCHOOL BUS IN WARREN—NOBLE
 —1967— AP 9, F-1-1
 MRS PHYLLIS SEARLES IS SCHOOL BUS DRIVER—CAMPER

---1972--- MR30, E-4-1 N
MRS. GLENARA ELLIOTT OF ORCHARD LAKE IS A BUS DRIVER FOR
THE WEST BLOOMFIELD SCHOOLS--FACIONE N 23, E-21-3 W
GROSSE ILE'S FRIENDLY BUS DRIVER, OLLIE BLEZINSKI.FRUCCI

-1973- AP 17, B-1-1 W
MRS. DORIS WALKER, DET, FIRST DSR BUS DRIVER (WOMAN) SINCE
WWII.GRANT

-1987- D 10 A-3-1
Truck, bus drivers may face U.S. tests.

-199- Ag 13, B-3-2E
StClair-John'Pete' Huffmaster tried music, now drives
buses for top rock bands-Creamer

-1995- F 8 B 1-1E
Lost DDOT bus driver, John W. Carr winds up in Gaylord
-Martindale

Form 1656

AG 8,6-1

BUS LEAVES NYC EVERY MINUTE FOR ALL PARTS OF COUNTRY

---1937---

O 24,1-6-1

ROSS SCHRAM USES DET. AS EXAMPLE OF SAFE & FAST BUS SERVICE

---1952---

MR 18, 22-1

3 LONDON DOUBLE-DECK BUSES APPEAR IN NY ON TOUR OF US

--1971---

JL 23, A-18-1

THREAT TO SAFETY--HOUSE APPROVAL OF WIDER BUSES--EDIT

-1978-

JE 28, A-20-1

COMMON SENSE IGNORED IN FED LW REQUIRING BUSES TO BE BUILT
TO CARRY HANDICAPPED-EDIT

-1981-

AG 17, A-14-1

DEREGULATE INTERCITY BUSES-EDIT

BUSES : EGYPT

1980

MR 19, A-20-1

**CAIRO-EXAMPLE OF US AID, BUSES IS OBJECT OF INVESTIGATION
BY CAIRO BECAUSE OF THEIR CONSTANT BREAKDOWNS.**

~~XXXX~~ BUSES : ELECTRIC

1949

THE QUEEN MARY, LARGEST ELECTRIC BUS, GOES ON TRIAL SERVICE IN CHICAGO

---1966---

JA 10, 1-5
O 31, A-19-5

OSAKA-JAPAN IS CONVERTING TO ELECTRIC BUSES

--1970--

MR 12, C-10-6

BONN- ELECTRIC BUS PROTOTYPES TO GET GERMAN TESTS-KOCH

JE 12, A-17-2

BEING HELD ON FELONIOUS ASSAULT WARRANT AFTER FIRING SHOT-
GUN BLAST AT GROUP OF NEIGHBORHOOD CHILDREN WOUNDING ONE

JE 12, C-10-1

WESTINGHOUSE ELEC CORP PRODUCED PROTOTYPE LARGEST ALL-ELEC-
TRIC PASSENGER BUS IN US, RUNS 8 HRS, CARRIES 18

--1972--

MR 2, C-12-5

KANSAI ELECTRIC POWER CO ANNOUNCED DEVELOPED BATTERY
POWERED 80 PASSENGER BUS CAPABLE OF COVERING 54 MILES
WITHOUT RECHARGING

--1974--

AP 25, 6-5-4

50-SEAT BATTERY-POWERED BUS FOR COMMERCIAL SERVICE READY
FORX IN MANCHESTER, ENG.

O20, B-23-1

LANSING FLEET OF 6 ELECTRIC BUSES HERE A FAILURE.

---1978---

MR 8, A-9-1 1Dot

TOKYO-JAPAN PLANS FOR ELECTRIC BUSES& CARS IN 10 YRS

---1979---

JL 18, B-13-3 WD

LANSING-BASED CAPITAL AREA TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY BUYS 6 ELECTRIC BUSES WITH FED. FUNDS, PARKED SINCE 1974, HAS PROBLEMS

D 16, C-17-1

ELECTRIC BUS TO USE $1\frac{1}{2}$ TON FLYWHEEL

~~MOTOR~~ BUSES - EQUIPMENT

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

0 26, 1-14-3

Operators find speedometers hard to keep accurate; Carl W
Stocks read paper on speedometer equipment at meeting of Soc
of Autom. Engineers at Pittsburgh, Pa

~~MOTOR~~ BUSES: EUROPE

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 29, 5-3 Noon

DC-Plans discussed for Paris-Berlin-Warsaw line.

-1974-

JL 15, A-12-1

US LOOKS TO EUROPE FOR HIGH-CAPACITY BUSES; SEE NO OPPORTUN-
ITY TO BUY IN OWN COUNTRY IN NEAR FUTURE-WARREN

-1996-

Ag 07 J 3-1

Seeing Europe by bus, \$199 for 2-week bus pass; map-
Josar

MOTORBUS: RATES: GREAT BRITIAN
FARES

1957

LONDON-CYRIL FLUCK, 73, PAYS FOR 3-PENNY BUS RIDE BY CHECK
JA 2, 1-5
-----1958----- S 2, 43-7
LONDON-TRAINS ASK FOR FARE HIKE

~~INDEX~~ BUSES: RATES: INCREASES
FARES

1957

JL 8, 36-3

EAST BUS LINES TO SET FARE HIKE

FARES
F 19, 67-7

MPSC DENIES A 10 PCT. FARE INCREASE TO THE GREYHOUND CORP. FOR INTER-CITY BUS TRIPS OF LESS THAN 50 MILES

-----1954-----
F 27, 2-6

KALAMAZOO-KALAMAZOO CITY LINES INC. TO HIKE ITS RATES F 28TH TO 15 CENTS

MR 11, 19-1

NAT'L CITY LINES IS GRANTED FARE HIKE & WAIVE OF MUNICIPAL TAX

MR 25, 8-2

JACKSON-FARES HIKE TO 4 TOKENS FOR 55 CENTS AP 1ST

S 30, 21-3

PONTIAC-BUS FARES HERE ARE GOING UP 0 1ST WHEN TOKENS WILL BE FOUR FOR 55 CENTS INSTEAD OF TWO FOR A QUARTER

O 6, 59-1

KALAMAZOO-BUS FARES RAISE FR. TWO TOKENS FOR QUARTER TO FOUR FOR 55 CENTS

F 8, 35-5

BAY CITY-CITY COMMSN. OK'S A 5 CENT BUS FARE HIKE

O 17, 38-4

PT. HURON-FARES GO UP 5 CENTS IN BUS FARES HERE

O 25, 11-2

FLINT-CITY COMMSN. GIVES OK TO FARE BOOST FOR FLINT BUSES

-----1956-----
AP 12, 20-4

MUSKEGON-FIRST RAISE IN BUS FARES IN OVER 10 YRS OK'D AP 28, 2-4

MUSKEGON-BUS FARE TO BE 2⁰⁰ CENTS HERE STARTING MY 1ST JE 21, 8-1

GREYHOUND SUBURBAN FARES INCREASE JL 1ST

AG 15, 59-2

GREYHOUND HIKES FARE ON 2 RUNS TODAY

AG 30, 3-1

TAX CUT WILL SAVE \$50,000 IN BUS FARES

GO. PIDS-BUS FARE HIKE OK'D BY CITY COMMISSION

/-----1956-----

D 19, 28-1

TWIN CITY MOTOR COACH CO. ASKS FARE HIKE IN BENTON HARBOR & ST. JOS.

-----1957-----

JL 18, 63-2

JACKSON-CITY COMMSN. TO BE ASKED BY TRANSPORTATION ADVISORY COMM. TO HIKE BUS FARES FOR ADULTS FR. 15 TO 20 CENTS

AG 10, 8-4

D 3, 3-4

FLINT-CITY COACH LINES INC. ASKS CITY COMMSN. TO OK HIKE IN BUS FARES

D 17, 3-4 1H

FLINT-BUS FARES RISE FROM 20 TO 25 CENTS TODAY

-----1958-----

F 26, 23-4

PONTIAC-HIKE IN CITY BUS FARES FR. 15 CENTS TO 20 CENTS TO BE PUT IN TO EFFECT MR 1ST BY PONTIAC CITY LINES INC.

N 26, 3-5

FARES FOR BUS TRAVEL TO GO UP 6 PER CENT D 1ST

D 17, 48-6

GD. RAPIDS-COACH LINES BOOST FARES FR. 20 TO 25 CTS.

-----1959-----

F 13, 38-1

GT. LAKES TRANSIT CO. TO ASK FOR SUBURBAN BUS FARE HIKE

F 25, 25-3

FLINT-CITY COMMSN. OK'S FARE INCREASE FOR FLINT CITY COACH LINE

~~NOT~~ BUS: ~~DATE~~ MICHIGAN

1959

FARES

GT. LAKES TRANSIT CO. WITHDRAW PETITION FOR A 5 CENT BUS FARE HIKE BETWEEN SUBURBAN DETROIT & MT. CLEMENS

MR 18, 32-1

S 2, C-5-8

LAKE SHORE COACH LINE INC. HIKES FARES 5-CENTS

D 18, A-1-3 LF

INTERTOWN SUBURBAN LINES CORP. HIKES FARES FOR 7 SUBURBS

---1960---

MR 29, A-6-5 IH

SAGINAW-CITY COUNCIL OK'S 5 CENT BUS HIKE

---1962---

JL 12, A-3-1

METROPOLITAN TRANSIT INC. PROPOSED 5% FARE INCREASE IN ALLEN PARK-TAYLOR TWPL

---1965---

AP 1, C-8-7

DSR COMM. BACKED PROPOSED BILL TO HAVE STATE ASSUME FULL BUS TRANSPORTATION COSTS FOR SCHOOLCHILDREN ON MUNICIPAL OR PRIVATE BUS LINES HARDEE

---1966---

F 15, D-9-5

GRAPIDS-RATES RAISED ON GRAPIDS BUSES

AP 29, A-1-4 3*

FLINT-CITY COMM ADOPTED 5 CENT XN FARE INCREASE FOR BUS RIDERS

AP 28, D-11-2

LANSING-SCHOOL BUS FARE CUT OK'D BY SENATE

AP 5, D-9-8

FLINT-CITY COMMISSION FAVORS 5% FARE INCREASE FOR ALL CITY BUS RIDERS

---1967---

F 23, D-7-1

LANSING-FARE HIKE ASKED BY BUS LINES

MR 11, B-9-5

LANSING-PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSIONERS SET HEARING ON PETITION OF
9 BUS LINES FOR 5% INCREASE IN FARES FOR AP5

AP 15, B-7-8

LANSING-RAISE FARES IN PTE.

JE 28, A-10-1

LANSING-COS. BEEN REFUSED 5% INCREASE ON PASSENGER FARES

---1968---

N 1, B-1-06

FARE HIKE ASKED BY GROSSE POINTE BUS LINE

-----1969-----AG13, A-18-1

GREAT LAKES BUS FARES HIKE 5¢

D 12, B-20-1LF

LANSING-GREYHOUND ASKING PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION FOR POS-
SIBLE FARE HIKE---

-----1970-----JA 14, A-17-2

LANSING- GREYHOUND LINES ADDS UPPER PENINSULA IN ITS APP-
PLICATION FOR 10% FARE INCREASE.

F 4, C-6-3

LANSING-GREYHOUND FARES TO GO UP 10%---

JE 2, A-3-1

GROSSE PTE. WOODS CITY COUNCIL DROPPED OPPOSITION TO
FARE INCREASE OF LAKE SHORE LINES COACH.

BUSES: ^{Fares} RATE: MICHIGAN

1971

GREAT LAKES TRANSIT INCREASED 8%

F 23, A-3-1

STATE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION APPROVED 5% INCREASE IN BUS PAS-
SENGER FARES FOR INTERCITY ROUTES OF GREYHOUND LINES INC
IN LOWER PENINSULA —1972—

MR 18, B-6-1

MY 3, B-6-1D

LAKESHORE LINE PROPOSES 5-CENT FARE INCREASE

—1973—

F1, A-5-1

SEMTA CUTS FARES FOR STUDENTS AND SENIOR CITIZENS ON MARTIN
PONTIAC, METRO, GREAT LAKES AND LAKE SHORE LINES

F2, A-4-1 RACE

BUS RATE CUTS FOR SCHOOL STUDENTS AND SENIOR CITIZENS INDI-
CATE SEMTA READY TO TAKE OVER SUBURBAN LINES—DOUGLAS

-1977-

F 9, B-5-2 1DOT

LANS-PSC OKS RATE HIKE FOR 3 BUS FIRMS; ORDERED GREYHOUND
& ANOTHER FIRM TO CUT FARES

MR 24, B-4-2 1DOT

LANS-HALF FARES FOR OLDSTERS STUDIED

-1978-

JA 18, B-4-1 D

LANS-SENIOR CITIZENS JAM STATE HOUSE, DEMAND CHEAP TRANS-
PORTATION

-1978-

JL 19, B-8-1 N

LANS-5 FIRMS GET FARE HIKE OKS

FARES

BUS: ~~RATES~~ MISSOURI

1970

JA 14, A-8-7LF

KANSAS CITY- BUS FARES HERE TO BE HIKED TO 50CENTS---

BUSES: FARES:READY

1968

N 26, B-1-3

SUBURBAN LINES SNUB IDEA OF EXACT FARE BEING USED BY BSR

**MOTORBUSES: RATES
FARES**

1927

Form 1656

FAIL TO END DET.-TOLEDO FARE WAR

REFUSE TO ARBITRATE PRICE WAR

FURTHER REDUCTIONS IN FARE WAR

WHITE STAR CUTS BERKELEY FARE TO 12 C FOLLOWING B &

DET.CHICAGO FARE WAR ENDS-RATE \$3

ROYAL OAK COMM. ASKED TO PROBE INCREASES

---1933---

TO BE CUT SAYS L.G. MARKEL

ALL FARES REDUCED TO 1½ CENTS PER MILE & LONG HAUL

PER MILE IN EFFORT TO MEET RAILWAY REDUCTIONS

---1934---

JOHNSON SETS BUS RATES:DET. TO CHI. ONE WAY, PLACED

HAZEL PARK-COMM.DEMAND LOW RATES

\$13 FROM NY TO CHICAGO,BUS RATE WAR

---1939---

BUS FARE INCREASE BY ARNETT & SON TRANSPORTATION CO. IN BERKLEY,MICH.

HELD UP BY APPEAL TO UTILITIES COMM'N

---1942---

NATIONS BUS LINES SEEK 10% INCREASE IN PASSENGER FARES

ICC AUTHORIZES 10% RATE INCREASE

JA 8, 2-7

F 18, 29-3

F 22, 11-6

MR 19, 14-3

B CUT

AP 9, 2-6

D 13, 46-5

N 7, 21-8

N 22, 2-2 MAIL

S 13, 18-5

AT \$450-D28,33-2 1/2 H

JA 6, 1-3-1

JA 24, 24-7

JA 23, 4-8

JA 19, 46-1BS2

---1943---

GREAT LAKES GREYHOUND LINES RAISES PASSENGER RATES

ROYAL OAK PROTEST GREYHOUND BOOST

PROTEST MOUNT VS. GREYHOUND BOOST

GREAT LAKES GREYHOUND BOOST RESCINDED

GREAT LAKES RATES BACK TO NORMAL AG 24

HEARING SCHEDULED

CITY TO JOIN IN BUS FARE INQUIRY

60-DAY DELAY SEEN IN DET. SUBURBAN RATE CASE

SUBURBAN BUS RATE HEARING POSTPONED

GREAT LAKES GREYHOUND ASKS FOR DELAY IN PETITION FOR RATE INCREASE

LANSING HEARING POSTPONED ON GREYHOUND INCREASES

---1944---

BUS RATE CASE DEFERRED AGAIN

HEARING PROPOSED FOR GREAT LAKES GREYHOUND LINES

WYANDOTTE JOINS IN GREAT LAKES GREYHOUND LINE RATE PROTEST

INCREASED FARES IN SUBURBAN AREAS DEFERRED PENDING HEARING NOV. 29

---1946---

ICC INVESTIGATES FARES ON BUS LINES

---1947---

ICC PLANS BUS HEARING ON RATES IN VARIOUS PARTS OF US

---1949---

ICC POSTPONES OPERATION OF FAMILY PLAN BUS RATE

AG 16, 1-3

AG 17, 21-8

AG 18, 27-4

AG 21, 13-5

AG 22, 1-4-6

AG 24, 4-3

AG 28, 14-3

S 2, 19-3

S 7, 25-4

N 2, 19-1

N 9, 4-1

JA 11, 10-8

O 18, 28-6

O 19, 13-3

O 25, 28-2

HEARING NOV. 29

JL 24, 1-1 BS2

MR 18, 27-7 BS2

D 7, 14-7

~~NOTICE~~ BUS : RATES FARES

- FARE INCREASE FOR DOWNRIVER BUS RUNS TO BE DECIDED BY PSC
 --1952-- JA 6, 18-4
 D 31, 2-2
- LAKE SHORE LINES BOOST FARES JA 1, 1953-
 --1953--
- JACKSON CITY LINES TO RAISE FARES FROM 10-15 CENTS JA 15, 30-6
 JA 6, 27-5
- FLINT-FLINT TROLLEY COACH INC. RAISES WAGES TO AVERT STRIKE
 JL 1, 33-3
- CANADA-SANDWICH, WINDSOR, & AMHERSTBURG RAILWAY CO. RAISE FARE TO 15¢
 JL 2, 10-1
- CANADA-3¢ FARE INCREASE INTO EFFECT JL 1; PATRONS ACCEPT WITHOUT TOO MUCH COMPLAINING
 --1954-- JA 20, 32-3
- BAY CITY FARES TO BE RAISED TO 15¢ JA 31st JA 26, 16-1
- FLINT-FLINT TROLLEY COACH, INC. ASKS CITY FOR OK TO INCREASE BUS FARES FOR OLDER CHILDREN
 JA 26, 16-1
- LANSING-NEW BUS FARE SCHEDULE ABOUT 18% HIGHER IS SOUGHT IN MICH. BY GREAT LAKES GREYHOUND
 F 18, 1-5
- JACKSON CITY LINES SAY SERVICE WILL DISCONTINUE IF RATES DON'T INCREASE
 --1956-- AP 26, 44-1
- WASHINGTON-BUD INDUSTRY TO HIKE FARES --1957-- N 17, A-2-5
- SUNDERLAND, ENG.-HARRY KNIGHT, RAILWAY UNION OFFICIAL, WANTS RAILWAY & BUS FARES TO END; EVERYONE BUY PASS

-----1958----- 0 25, 12-5

MAJOR BUS FIRMS IN 00000 OPERATING EAST OF MISSISSIPPI RIVER & IN 12
NORTH-CENTRAL STATE TELL ICC OF PLAN TO HIKE FARES

N 30, C-20-7

ICC REFUSES TO BLOCK RAILROAD & BUS PASSENGER FARE HIKE SCHEDULED TO
GO INTO EFFECT D 8TH IN EASTERN AREAS OF U.S.

-----1959-----

N 6, C-15-6

GUADALAJARA-TROOPS FIRED ON HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS PROTESTING A FIVE CE
NTAYO HIKE IN BUS FARES; 12 WOUNDED

-----1962-----

JA 5, B-9-1

ITHACA, NY-U.S. AWAITS CITIES TEST ON FREE BUS SERVICE-D. MILLER

-1 977-

S 9, A-5-1

GREYHOUND LINES PLAN TO SELL UNLIMITED TRAVEL DISCOUNT
TICKETS

-----1977----- MR 29, C-7-1 1DOT

INTERCITY BUS RATES RISE 6% ON TEMPORARY BASIS.

MY25, E-4-4

FED GOVT. STUDY URGES INNER CITY BUS LINES TO EXTEND
PASSENGER EXPRESS SERVICE TO SUBURBS, AND PACKAGE
DELIVERY.

MY26, B-4-1

US AGENCY OK'S 11 % BUS FARE HIKE WITHOUT A HEARING.
INERNSTATE COMMERCE COMM. OKS INCREASE- KANTOR, JE 3, A-1-6

-----1978-----
GREYHOUND STARTS 2 REDUCED RATE PACKAGES

BUSES : FARES

1978

		JL 29, A-17-3
PHOENIX-GREYHOUND & TRAILWAYS DROP FARES TO WOO AIRLINE		
RIDERS	-1979-	JL 6, A-8-6
DC-ICC MAY RELAX CONTROLS OVER INTERSTATE BUS FARES.		
	-1980-	JE 29, A-14-1
PAYING THE FARE-EDIT	-1986-	Je 19, B_7-11dot
NY-Greyhound fights airlines fares		

BUSES : FUEL

1977

S 24, A-12-1 MO

DC-USES HALF FUEL NEEDED FOR RAPID RAIL

-1989

J1 14 A 3-1

Millions needed for 'clean air' buses-Peterson

~~XXXX~~ BUSES: GENERAL

1927

Form 1656
SERVICE NY-SAN FRANCISCO READY; NO NIGHT TRAVEL; INNOVATIONS.
---1928-L-
PASSENGER DESCRIBES TRANSCONTINENTAL TRIP.
LUXURY OF COACHES ALONG PACIFIC COAST.
KAN. CITY-4 LINES PLAN TRANSCONTINENTAL SERVICE.
DAILY BUS SERVICE NY-LOS ANGELES OPENS.
---1929---
FRED C. HORNER OF GEN. MOTORS OUTLINES EXPANSION; CITES FIGURES TO SHOW
HOW RIDING HABITS OF PEOPLE HAVE CHANGED.

MY 22, 10-1-6

MR 18, 10-1-3

MY 6, 10-1-5

JL 26, 18-6

S 12, 11-3

N 17, 6-1-2

~~MOTOR~~ BUS - GERMANY.

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Je 13, 49-3

2,200,000 passengers carried Germany during
1928, increase of 43%

---1937---

Ap 4, 4-9-6

DIESEL POWERED BUSES USED

~~XXXX~~ BUSES: GREAT BRITAIN

1927

Form 1656	The Detroit News	AG 28, 10-5-1
TRANSPORT MINISTER LIMITS SIZE OF BUSES ALLOWED.	---	
TRAVEL INCREASES; PLAN NEW LONDON TERMINAL.	1928---	MR 25, 10-7-1
	---	A
	1929---	JL 31, 2-3 AFTN.
WOLVERHAMPTON CHANGES TRAMWAY INTO BUSWAY.	---	
	1945---	N 18, 3-16-8
LONDON BUS PASSENGERS TO FORM TRADE UNION	---	MR 6, 7-7
	1951---	
PLYMOUTH COUNCIL RULES CHILDREN CAN NOT BE REQUIRED TO GIVE UP BUS SEATS TO ADULTS	---	JE 8, 1-34-3
	1952---	JE 15, 1-20-3
3 DOUBLE-DECKERS FR LONDON TO VISIT DET. DRUMMING UP TOURIST TRADE-RECALLS DET DOUBLE-DECKER TRIAL-SCHACHERN		JE 17, 48-5
3 DOUBLE-DECKER LONDON BUSES ARRIVE DET TONIGHT		JE 18, 45-3
HUNDREDS OF DETROITERS VISIT LONDON DOUBLE-DECKERS		AG 20, 4-2 X
VISITING DOUBLE-DECKER GT. BRITIAN BUSES VISIT DET.-SCHACHERN		
9 COCKNEY BUSMEN RETURN FR TOUR OF U.S. WITH DOUBLEDECKER BUSES		S 14, 6-22-5
TOURING BRITISH BUS DRIVER, TELLS OF U.S. CITIZENS NOT SURPRISES AT LONDON BUS TOURING THEIR STREETS-JHAN ROBBINS		

---1958---

JE 23, 1-7

WIDDERMINSTER, ENG.-LOCAL BUS FIRM TO REFUND MONEY TO BUS PASSENGERS IF
OLD CITY BUSES DON'T MAKE STEEP HILL IN TOWN

S 30, 2-1 IH

HOVE, ENG.-NEW BUS ON WAY TO EXHIBITE BREAKS DOWN

---1959---

AG 2, A-23-1 2*

COVENTRY, ENG.-HUSBAND & WIFE TEAMS OPERATE MANY BUSES

-1995-

J1 5, D-3-3

Scotsman buys 2 double-decker buses to tout pubs-Thomas
(nr Mich Clinton River)

~~XXXX~~ MOTORBUSES: HISTORY

1 9 2 7

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 4, 52-3

DET. MOTORBUS CO. TO EXHIBIT O 4 1ST STEAM MOTORBUS TO BE OPERATED IN
U.S. ~~---1940---~~ S 22, 4-16-4
OVER 70 STEAM BUSES IN ENGLAND FROM 1825 TO 1840

~~XXXXX~~ BUSES -

HOLLAND

1935

Form 1656
RAILROADS & BUSES AT WAR IN NETHERLANDS

MY 12,5-20-3 1*

BUSES : HYDROGEN

1976

MR 4, E-1-1

H-CARS YEARS OFF, AUTO EXPERTS SAY-IRVIN

BUSES : HY-RAIL

1967

O 29, F-1-1

ABOVE BEING TESTED IN PHILADELPHIA MAY OFFER SOLUTION TO TH
DET. TRANSPORTATION PROBLEMS-RYAN

~~XXXXXX~~ MOTOR BUSES - ILLINOIS

1901

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 13. 9-2

Motorsbusses to compete with street car companies

~~h~~

ROCKFORD-20 FACTORY WORKERS BUY THEIR OWN BUS

Form 1656

F 10, 1-2

-----1954-----

MR 24, 24-6

CHICAGO-ILLINOIS COMMERCE COMMSN. GRANTED OK TO ANOTHER BUS LINE TO START OPERATING BUSES IN GALESBURG, ILL., WITHOUT BUSES FOR WEEK

-----1957-----

JE 6, 60-3

OTTAWA-ILL. COMMERCE COMMS. ORDERS OTTAWA SAFETY LINES INC. TO LEASE OPERATIONS ON GROUNDS THAT ITS BUSES ARE NOT SAFE

JL 30, 14-1

FOREST PARK-SAFEWAY BUS COMP. OFFERS BLUSH BUSES TO COMMUTERS TO CHI.-MORRONE

N 14, 9-6

CHI-LUXURY LINER OF BUSES ON ROAD TO RUIN

-----1958-----

S 24, 1-3

CHI-MRS. MARY HOLTMAN, 60, OFFERS GREYHOUND BUS CORP. \$5,000 & FARM DEED TO CONTINUE STOP AT HER HOME

~~MOXOX~~BUSES- INDIANA

1952

PLYMOUTH -BUS DRIVERS GET O.K.TO WEAR SHORTS & T-SHIRTS

JL 28,1-1NITE

Form 1656	The Detroit News	JA 5, 42-2
NOW \$500,000 INDUSTRY; 75,000 IN SERVICE IN US.	---	
PRODUCTION PROCEEDS AT NORMAL RATE.	1928---	MR 4, 10-4-2
	1929---	F 17, 6-2-1
ANNUAL SURVEY SHOWS INDUSTRY MORE STABLE.	---	
	1930---	N 23, 1-12-2
NEARS BILLION DOLLAR MARK; DETAILS OF GROWTH.	---	
	1937---	JE 14, 28-8-CM
17,237 BUSES PRODUCED IN 1936, A RECORD, GOING HIGHER IN 1937	---	
	1938---	MR 27, 1-12-4
18,234 UNITS PRODUCED IN 1937, ALL-TIME RECORD	---	
	1951---	JE 6, 4-3
CONTROLS TO BE IMPOSED SOON ON BUS MANUFACTURERS BY GOVT.	-----	
	1957- -	JA 20, E-12-2
BUS BUILDERS SEEK SHARE OF PROSPERITY		S 18, 75-2
SAYS NEW HIGHWAY PROGRAM GETTING UNDER WAY MEANS A BRIGHTER FUTURE FOR MOTOR BUS INDUSTRY		

BUS MARKET TO BLOSSOM? ~~---1973---~~ JA11, D-11-5
 ---IRVIN
 ---1974-- F 22, F-5-1
 AMC'S MISHAWAKA, IND. PLANT JUMPS INTO BUS BUSINESS-IRVIN
 ---1975--- JA 5, A-3-4
 LANSING-BIG 3 URGED TO ADD JOBS BY BLDG. BUSES-SCHUSTER
 O 26, G-10-1
 HAVING SALES BOOM DUE TO INTREST IN URBAN TRANSIT-ULLMANN
 ---1977---F13, E-10-1
 FED. COURT TO RULE ON NEW BUS DESIGNS- RULING
 CRUCIAL TO FUTURE OF BUS INDUSTRY- GOCZKOWSKI.
 -1980- D 7, C-8-2
 CO-LUGGAGE MUST TRAVEL ON SAME BUS, LOST BAG CLAIMS MUST
 BE SETTLED IN 60 DAYS; REGULATIONS

~~XXXXX~~ BUS - INSPECTORS

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 19, 2-15-1

How the spotters work

Albert O. James

~~DETROIT~~ BUS - IOWA

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 30, 12-3 aftn

Bus business under rail, control, hald of mileage covered
by lines in R.R. hands; noted in address of B.M. Richardson
chairman os state R.R. comm.-----1956-- JE 6, 35-1

KEOKUK-RSIDENTS TO BE WITHOUT BUS SERVICE AS CITY OWNED FIRM FOLDS UP

~~MOTOR~~ BUSES - ITALY

1936

Form 1656

F 9,1-17-8

NEW BUS SERVICE AIDS ITALY TOUR

~~MOXOR~~BUSES : JAPAN

1940

Form 1656

S. 2, 15-7

JAPAN AUTHORIZES INCREASE IN BUS FARES

--1965--

MY 16, B-23-1

TOKYO-2 OLD BUSES WERE SUNK OFF CAPE INUBO TO FOR FISH TO TAKE PLACE
OF STANDARD FISH APARTMENTS OF CONCRETE, STEEL NETS & IRON PLANTS

1948

~~XXXX~~ BUSES : JET-PROPELLED

COL. S. H. BINGHAM PREDICTS JET-PROPELLED BUSES WITHIN 2½ YRS. S 8, 1-8 CITY

~~XX~~ MOTOR BUSES: KENTUCKY

1953

Ag 21, 2-2 5*

LOUISVILLE-CITY LAW DEPT. RULES THAT BUSES PAINTED TO RESEMBLE BREAD,
MILK CART NS, ETC, ARE OK

ROOSEVELT PLANS TO LINK RAIL, ^{Form 1656} PLANE, SHIPS & BUSES UNDER REGULATION
OF ONE AGENCY. ---1941--- JA 2, 1-1
NATL. ASSN. OF MOTOR BUS OPERATORS TO SEEK TO EASE RECIPROcity ENTANGLE- JA 16, 5-1
MENTS BETW. SEVERAL STATES ---1958--- JL 15, 8-4 1H
GOV EARL LONG SETS BUS BILL LETTING RIDERS SELECT SEAT MATES
-1979- MR 24, A-22-1
TRANSPORTING THE HANDICAPPED-EDIT

~~MOTORBUSES: MEXICO~~ BUSES : MEXICO

1957

JL 11, 15-7

MEXICO CITY-TRAFFIC DE T. T BAN RADIO MUSIC ON BUSES;
---1964---

20, A-2-1

MEXICO CITY - SAFET BELTS COMPULSORY FOR ALL ON MEXICAN BUSES AND
CARGO TRUCKS

BUSES: MICHIGAN: COMMUTER

1974

JA 9, B-2-1 N

WSU STUDENT FROM OAK PK., GERALD NAFTALY, 21, TRYING TO ARRANGE COMMUTER BUS SERVICE TO WSU-SCHIFF

BUSES : MICHIGAN : MACOMB COUNTY

1985

D 5, E-1-2E

Macomb bd considers new bus system-Walter

BUSES : MICHIGAN : MACOMB ESSENTIAL TRANSPORTATION SERVICE

1978

F 3, B-2-1 E

A MODIFIED 'DIAL-A-RIDE' BUS SYSTEM GIVING HALF-FARE SERVICE TO ELDERLY AND HANDICAPPED PEOPLE

1975

~~BUSES: MICHIGAN: NANKIN TOWNSHIP~~

JA23, B-1-3W

TO BEGIN PROVIDING DOOR TO DOOR BUS SERVICE FOR
ELDERLY AND HANDICAPPED-WARREN

1974

BUSES - MICHIGAN - OAKLAND COUNTY

AG 12, B-2-1 N
MICH. GRANT TO START PROGRAM FOR NORTH OAKLAND BUS SERVICE IN
OXFORD-LAKE ORION AREA
AG 13, B-1-3 N
OAKLAND CO. COMMSNRS. RESPONDS COOLY TO SOUTHERN SERN TRANSPORTA-
TION AUTHORITY PLANS FOR MASS TRANSIT IN METRO AREA-ROACH
NS, B-5-2N
OAKLAND CO. OFFICIALS WANT MICH MASS TRANSIT FUNDS TO
BAIL OUT FINANCIALLY AILING SYSTEM IN N.E. OAKLAND. RUSSELL
---1977--- AP 13, B-1-3N
OAKLAND CO. EXECUTIVE OFFICE TO SEEK PLEDGES FOR RRR
PROPOSED SMALL BUS SYSTEM FOR CO. RUSSELL
JL 14, B-2-1 N
FARE TO DOUBLE IN EFFORT TO SAVE OAKLAND SMALL BUS SYSTEM-
RUSSELL
D 9, B-1-1 N
OLDSTERS ENDURE FRUITLESS WAIT FOR BUS TO MAKE A POINT
-1 978- AP 7, A-1-4
OAKLAND VOTES TO QUIT SEMTA, FED FUNDS THREATENED, SERVICE
IN OAKLAND TO CONTINUE

--1985-

D 12, A-6-2

Transportation system to augment or replace SEMTA in Oakland
County being proposed by county exwc., Daniel Murphy.-Roach

1975

BUSES: MICHIGAN: SOUTHFIELDD

F12, B-3-1N

SOUTHFIELD TRANSIT UNIT TO STUDY MASS TRANSIT NEEDS
OK BY CITY COUNCIL -1977- AP 1, B-1-1 N

SHUTTLE, LOOP BUSES SEEN FOR SOUTHFIELD-LADERMAN

BUSES: MICHIGAN: WINTER RESORT

1974

F 28, E-8-1

**NORTHERNEXPRESS BUSES FROM NORTHLANDSHOPPINGCENTER IN
S;FIELD TO ALPENA,PETOSKEY,TRAVERSECITY&OTHERS SPOTS, RUN
BELOW EXPECTATIONS-BERRY**

~~Motor~~ BUSSES - MICH.

1906

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 28, 14-3

Imlay City has line to Romeo

1913

Jl 21, 3-1

Mich. United Traction Co. tears up tracks, Corunna to Owosso; Corunna mayor not takingg it to heart

Jl 24, 11-7

Corunna replaces street Ry line with motor bus line



Form 1656	The Detroit News	F 9, 16-2
YPSILANTI CONSIDERS REGULATION.		JL 10, 1-2-7
ST. CLAIR SHORES FIGHTS NEW BUS LINES.		JL 19, 42-4
MT. CLEMENS FRANCHISE CASE MAY GO TO SUP. CT.		N 29, 46-1
STAR MOTOR COACH CO. HEAD SAYS WOODWARD SERVICE BEST		D 29, 17-3
FERNDAL COMM. SAYS CITY DOESN'T LIKE SERVICE.		
---1928---		
DOWNRIVER OFFICIALS CONFER ON TRANSPORTATION.		JA 27, 20-4
BUSES THRU ROYAL OAK REROUTED.		F 28, 37-5 1H
TRENTON-WYANDOTTE AND FERNDAL RAPID TRANSIT COMBINE TO SERVE NORTH		MR 8, 10-7
WOODWARD SECTION.		MR 21, 38-6 1H
PONTIAC COMM. PLANS BUS FARE LAW.		AP 5, 1-5 MAIL
PLAN LANSING-OWOSSO SERVICE.		
---1929---		
ROYAL OAK BE GIVEN LINE TO RIVER ROUGE.		JA 5, 5-6
ADDITIONAL SERVICE FR. BERKELEY.		JA 5, 2-6
PT. HURON ASKED FR. FRANCHISE.		JA 8, 39-5
NORTHVILLE SEEKS NEW BUS ROUTE.		JA 24, 2-1
STALLED BUSES, TRUCKS MUST DISPLAY FLARES.		MY 24, 44-3
CONF. TO DISCUSS CONDITIONS OF BUSES OPERATED THRU TWP. ASKED BY COMM.		O 31, 57-4

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JA 11, 16-6

L.P. WORKS, MENOMINEE, OFFERS \$120,000 INVESTMENT IN MENOMINEE, & MARINETTE LIGHT & TRACTION CO. IN 15 BUSES FOR \$1 OR LESS. JA 12, 11-6-5
 MENOMINEE REFUSES TO BUY LINE FOR \$1. JA 15, 32-5
 PT. HURON TO BALLOT JA 28 ON FRANCHISE. JA 16, 10-2
 WYANDOTTE, ROUGE, ECORSE ASSAIL EASTERN MICH. BUS SERVICE.

O 3, 17-4

DAVID ALT ASKS PERMIT DET-WYANDOTTE LINE.
 RIVER TOWNS ASK BUS LINE; PROTEST TO DET. COUNCIL.
 DET. OFFICIALS FROWN ON DOWN RIVER PLEA.

O 9, 34-6

O 16, 2-4

---1931---

MAYOR FRUTIG, RIVER ROUGE, TO URGE CANCELLING DET-WYANDOTTE PERMIT.

JA 26, 30-1

JL 29, 1-3

DEL SMITH ATTACKS DET. GIVING PERMIT FR. DOWN RIVER.

AG 3, 4-1

LOWER MICHIGAN'S BUS MONOPOLY. -EDITORIAL.

AG 11, 6-3

DET. COUNCIL ACTS TONITE ON DOWN RIVER PERMIT.

AG 15, 2-8 DINAL

11 WYANDOTTE OFFICIALS MUST APPEAR TO SHOW CAUSE WHY CITY SHOULD NOT BE RESTRAINED FROM INTERFERING WITH OPERATION OF EASTERN MICH MOTOR-BUS Co IN

AG 17, 2-4

RIVER ROUGE GRANTS JITNEY DRIVERS 1 WEEK IN WHICH TO GET BONDS

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 16, 4-6 BBM

STATE SUP CT HOLDS GRAND RAPIDS REGULATORY ORDINANCE INVALID

N 19, 16-6

N 21, 27-8

FERNDAL FEEDER SERVICE TO STOP N 30

PONTIAC MAKES YR CONTRACT FOR SERVICE WITH FRED MAILE

---1933---

AG 30, 1-8 MAIL

BAY CITY STUDIES 2 NEW BUS PROPOSALS

O 24, 29-6

BALGER BROS. MOTOR COACH CO GRANTED NEW FRANCHISE IN BAY CITY

D 13, 12-3 MAIL

PONTIAC TRANSPORTATION CO & GEO W CONKLIN SEEK FRANCHISE IN PONTIAC

D 20, 36-4

POSTPONE HEARING ON WM MCFARLANE'S PETITION FOR PERMISSION TO OPERATE

LONE BETWEEN MT. CLEMENS & DETROIT---1934---

JA 17, 10-1 C S

PONTIAC TRANSPORTATION CO SEEKS VOTE ON BRANCHISE

F 18, 1-2-7 PONTI

3 LINES SEEK PONTIAC FRANCHISE

F 21, 1-6 PONT

CITY COMM MEETS F 23 TO DISCUSS REQUESTS FOR FRANCHISES MY 22, 15-7

STATE THINKS DANNY SULLIVAN & LEFTY CLARK ARE LAUGHING AT VEHICLE

MY 22, 16-6-1H-P

LAW
ROYAL OAK; MOTORBUSES TO REPLACE STREET CARS JE I

MY 28, 10-4

MARTIN & SONS LINES TO START BUS SERVICE ON STEPHENSON HIGHWAY

-----1934-----

WYANDOTTE COUNCIL PLAN TO PUT STOP TO RECKLESS BUS & JITNEY DRIVERS

JL 4, 20-1

JL 7, 3-6

WYANDOTTE-POLICE FORCE ENLARGED TO STOP SPEEDING OF

JL 13, 2-6-R TRACK

MT.CLEMENS-CITY PLANS BUS STATION ON GRATIOT AVE,

JL 18, 29-6

RIVER ROUGE URGES MUNICIPAL LINES TO DOWN RIVER CITIES

-----1935-----

PONTIAC TRANSPORTATION CO ASKS FARE INCREASE

MR 1, 29-3 1H (P)

BUS LINES RO REPLACE STREET CARS IN FLINT

MY 19, 1-10-7

Form 1656

REP HENRY GLASS, JR INTRO BILL TOOR LICENSEE FEES AND BY MOTORBUSES TO BE TURNED OVER TO MUNICIPALITIES IN WHICH THEY OPERATE TO BE USED FOR STREET MAINTENANCE	F 27,2-8 O 14,32-3
JACKSON-BUSINESS MEN PLAN BUS SERVICE FOR CITY	O 14,4-4 CITY
GRAND RAPIDS BUS EQUIPPED WITH RADIO TO ATTRACT BUSINESS	JA 16,36-6 NITE
-----1936-----	
FLINT TO VOTE MR 23 ON FRANCHISE FOR FLINT TRANSPORTATION CO	F 6, 12-7
JACKSON HAS FIVE PROPOSALS FOR SERVICE	MR 23,26-6-NITE
FLINT VOTES ON PASSING OF BUS LINE FRANCHISE	MR 24,5-1
FRANCHISE TO FLINT TRANS CO. IS REJECTED	MR 27, 16-5
EASTERN MICHIGAN SYSTEM GETS TEMPORARY FRANCHISE; FLINT TRANSPORTATION CO REFUSED	AP 1,4-4-BLST
JACKSON AWARDED DET. COMPANY BUS FRANCHISE	AP 4,24-4
LAST DAY OF STREET CARS IN FLINT, BUSES COME IN	AP 18,5-1
FIRM HEADED BY MAZEN J. PAYETTE SEEKS TO BUY JACKSON MOTOR BUS CO.	AP 21,30-7-NITE
JACKSON MEN REFUSE PAYETTE'S OFFER ON BUS LINE OPTION	AP 22,4-8 CITY
PAYETTE RENEWS JACKSON AGREEMENT	MY 1,7-7
JACKSON; -NAT. CITY LINE OF CHICAGO GRANTED BUS PERMIT	JE 9,11-3-CITY
FLINT VOTERS APPROVE FRANCHISE FOR EASTERN MICHIGAN SYSTEM	

---1936---

JE 24,39-6-NITE-P

PONTIAC WARNS PONTIAC TRANSPORTATION CO. TO BETTER SERVICE WITHIN 60 DA-

Ys DAVID PENCE ISSUES REPORT FOR 1ST 5 MOS. 1 571. ARRESTS 1,349 P
M.D. MILLS SAYS HIS CONCERN WILL BE READY TO OPERATE BUSES
CONVICTIONS

JL 15,33-1 NITE

JL 29,15-3-NITE-W

PETITION ASKS FOR BUS LINE ON STATE AVE. IN PONTIAC
CITY COMM'SN CONSIDERS CHARGING BUSES A CITY FEE FOR USE OF STREETS

N 21,22-5

WYANDOTTE WINS RIGHT TO RULE BUS TRAFFIC

D 12,20-5

CITY OF FLINT MAKES FINAL EFFORT TO END BUS DRIVERS STRIKE -D 18,12-3

FLINT PLANS MUNICIPAL BUS SYSTEM

---1937---

JA 5,30-5-NITE-P

PONTIAC BUS DRIVERS GET 2½ AN HOUR RAISE

F 16,25-8

STUDENTS IN GRAND RAPIDS GET 5¢ BUS FARE

MR 16,2-2

VOTERS TO BALLOT ON MUNICIPAL BUS LINE ON APR. 5

MR 26,42-8

ICC REFUSES PERMIT OF FRED E. STEVENS TO OPERATE AS A COMMON MOTOR CARR-
IER IN MICH., OHIO, IND. & ILL.

MY 2,1-14-1

EASTERN MICH. MOTORBUS SYSTEM REACHES EVERY IMPORTANT CITY IN STATE

JE 3,2-3

BUSES ORDERED TO STOP AT ABANDONED RAIL CROSSINGS

---1939---

F 8,28-1 B S

WYANDOTTE COACHES, INC. TO OPERATE DOWN RIVER BUSES MR 3,31-5

BILL INTRO TO REGULATE NUMBER OF PERSONS ALLOWED TO STAND IN A PUBLIC
BUS

Form 1656

TOUR BY 6 BUSES OF MICH. TO FIGHT AGAINST PROPOSAL
REAL FIGHT-EDIT
2 BUS FRANCHISES TO BE DECIDE UPON BY COUNCIL-PONTIAC

O 12, 12-2
MR 3 MAKES IT A
MR 10, 25-6 NITE

MACOMB COUNTY SEEKS NETWORK OF BUS LINES

MR 11, 3-8
JE 16, 3-3

INTER-CITY SCHEDULES WILL BE LITTLE AFFECTED BY ORDER TO FREEZE ROUTES

AG 31, 3-7

PT. HURON-GREAT LAKES GREYHOUND LINES TO OPERATE LINE BETW. PORT HURON
& MARYSVILLE

--1943--

JA 22, 32-1

REP. URA S. ACKER INTRO. BILL TO REQUIRE DOORS IN ROOFS OF ALL MOTOR-
BUSES HENCEFORTH

--1944--

F 18, 26-4

FLINT TROLLEY COACH, INC. USING 3 BUSES LOANED BY ARMY. MY 11, 28-3
OD ORDERS LINE FLINT-FENTON DISCONTINUED

--1945--

MR 4, 1-13-5

ADRIAN BUS DRIVERS RATE HIGH FOR COURTESY

JE 7, 33-1

GM GIVES 75 COACHES TO BUS LINES IN NY AND CHI

D 28, 23-6 NITE

MONROE-RIDERS FACE BOOST IN FARES TO 15¢

--1946--

JA 16, 28-4 NITE

MONROE-SERVICE TO BE STARTED WITHIN WEEK BY SHORT WAY BUS LINES

---1946---

STILL GIVE FREE RIDES: PAYING RIDES START JAN 30
 HILLSDALE-WINFIELD AUSTIN GRANTED PERMIT TO ESTAB BUS LINE
 HILLSDALE-PATRONS RIDE FREE FEB 25 AS BUS SERV IS INAUGURATED

JA 29, 22-5 NITE
 F 21, 40-2 NITE
 F 26, 23-7

BAY CITY-BALGER BROS MOTOR COACH CO SEEK 6¢ BUS FARE-

O 9, 5-1

---1947---

JACKSON-LESLIE HIGH SCHOOL BUS CONDEMNED
 SEN. HITTLE INTRO BILL TO LEGALIZE LARGER BUSES
 MICH PUB SERV COMMSN WARNS BUSES TO OBEY LAWS-
 MPSC BANS RUN BY WALKER STATION BUS LINE TO MARNE WEST OF GD. RAPIDS

MR 20, 12-1

AP 17, 52-5

S 16, 1-3

O 18, 19-8

AP 18, 1-4-4

---1948---

TRAVERSE CITY-NORTH STAR LINES, INC. TO ASSUME MANAGEMENT & OPERATION
 LOCAL BUS SERVICE
 MIDLAND-FRANCHISE YELLOW BUS LINES SOLD TO GT. LAKES GREYHOUND LINES;
 CHEBOYGAN-CHEBOYGAN TRANSIT CO. TO DISCONTINUE SERVICE

MY 29, 12-8

O 25, 4-1 BS 2

D 29, 9-1

AMERICAN BUS LINES, INC. SEEKS FRANCHISE IN MICH.
 NEW YORK CENTRAL RR HITS AT PROPOSED FRANCHISE FOR BUS SERVICE BETWEEN
 BAY CITY & OHIO LINE

MR 30, 18-4

---1949---

HOUSE PASSES BILL TO GRANT BUS LICENSES TO BOY SCOUTS, ETC. FOR 50%

MY 4, 24-5

REP. MACKAY WARNS OF INVESTIGATION OF FREE-SPENDING LOBBYISTS IN BE-
 HALF OF BILL TO PERMIT BUSES 40 FT. LONG
 SEN PASSES BILL PERMITTING USE OF BUSES OVER 35 FT LONG

MY 19, 18-5

MPSC RULES BUS LINES WILL NOT BE ALLOWED TO TRANSPORT MOTION PICTURE FILMS ~~---1951---~~ S 3, 8-8

BILL INTRO PERMIT USE CITY BUSES UP TO 102 IN HES WIDE F 16, 7-7 F 28, 24-4

SEN INTRO BILL TO PERMIT OPERATION 40 FT BUSES MR 20, 13-1
SEN VOTES ON BILL TO PERMIT BUSES 40 FT LONG ON MICH HIWAYS

SEN PASSES BILL ALLOWING 40 FT BUSES ON HIWAYS MR 21, 2-5
SEN PASSES BILL PERMITTING BUSES UP TO 102 INCHES WIDE AP 10, 5-1

LANSING STATE OPENS ROADS TO 40 FT BUSES MY 11, 12-5

GOV WILLIAMS SIGNS BILL OK'S COACHES UP TO 102 INCHES WIDE MY 29, 3-1

BUS SERVICE BETWEEN JACKSON & HUDSON TO BE DISCONTINUED N 16, 16-5

SENATE SENDS TO HOUSE 2 BILLS TO MAKE BUS CO. ELIGIBLE FOR GAS TAX N 30

REBATE ~~---1952---~~ JA 31, 36-1

REP. MCMAHON INTRO BILL TO LIMIT STANDEES ON BUSES F 12, 15-5

DSR FEARS BANKRUPTCY IF STANDEE BILL PASSES F 13, 40-3

BILL TO BAN CROWDED BUSES DOO MED IN LEGGS. F 14, 18-5

~~---1954---~~ J 3, 9-2

MICH TO CHG CANADIAN TRUCK OPERATOR \$7 FOR TRIP OVER STATE RDS O 27, 28-4

MUSKEGON-CITY COMMISSION OK'S PLAN TO SET UP TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY

TO SET UP BUS SYSTEM FOR CITY

—1954—

BUS CO ASKS PERMISSION TO DISCONTINUE SERVICE ON SUN AND HOLIDAYS
BAY CITY MAY BE WITHOUT BUS SERVICE THIS YR ON NEW YRS EVE

D 16, 20-4
D 21, 40-1

-----1956-----

MILLINGTON-TOWNSPEOPLE IN FEAR OF PERSON WHO REMOVED LUGS FR. SCHOOL
BUS WHEELS

F 12, 1-11-1
AP 6, 42-2

HOUSE CREATES GRP TO STUDY BUS FIRM FAILURES

My 20, B-4-1

RESIDENTS IN PEMBROKE-GRAEFIELD AREA NOW HAVE BUSES CALLED VOLKSWAGEN
MICRO BUSES

Ag 14, 7-4

LEGISLATURE LOOKING INTO FAIL RE OF BUS COMPANIES

Ag 15, 28-4

LANSING-CITY COUNCIL ASKS INTER CITY COACH LINE TO SWITCH ITS LOCAL
BUS FRANCHISE TO THE CITY

Ag 19, B-16-1

DISAPPEARING BUS-EDIT

Ag 22, 25-1

LANSING-TAX EXEMPTIONS SOUGHT TO SAVE STATE BUS LINES OF INTERTOWN
SUBURBAN LINES-HOENSHILL

Ag 23, 16-4

LANSING-STATE URGED TO SUBSIDIZE BUSES TO KEEP THEM GOING-HOENSHEILL

Ag 28, 34-7

MUSKEGON-PEOPLES TRANSPORTATION CORP. TO QUIT SERVICE HERE

S 8, 25-6

GD. RAPIDS-CITIES STUDY SUBSIDIES TO SAVE THEIR BUS FIRMS-RUDOW

S 12, 59-6

MUSKEGON/TWO FIRMS EYE BUS LINE HERE

~~XXXX~~BUSES : MICHIGAN

1956

LANSING-LANSING SUBURBAN LINES TO SLASH 5 TRIPS OFF LANSING-GD LEDGE
SCHEDULE DUE TO "FINANCIAL DIFFICULTIES"

S 27, 46-1

MUSKEGON-CITY OK CITY COACH LINES INC. TO REPLACE PEOPLE'S TRANSPORT
CORP. FOR BUS SERVICE

O 25, 17-6

N 15, 19-1

CONTRACT SIGNED FOR LEASING BY JACKSON OF JACKSON CITY LINES BUSES &
EQUIPMENT

D 5, 53-3

BUS LINES, SEEKING AID, CUT "HIGH SALARIES"

---1957---

LEGIS. SEEKS TAX RELIEF TO SAVE BUS LINES-RUDON

F 7, 38-2

REP. AS. GOULETTE INTRO. BILL TO GIVE TAX EXEMPTIONS TO BUS LINES WH-
ICH ARE IN FINANCIAL TROUBLE

Mr 19, 7-3

PT HURON BUS LINE OUT, ANOTHER IN-

Mr 31, B-7-4

AP 4, 13-1

4 GOP SENATORS INTRO BILL TO GIVE BUS FIRMS REBATES ON STATE FUEL
& WEIGHT TAXES

AP 18, 30-3

BILL RELEASED FROM HOUSE COMM. TO GIVE PRIVATE BUS FIRMS MAKING LESS TH
AN 6.5 PER CENT PROFIT FOR AN EXPERIMENTAL PERIOD TO DEC. 31, 1958

AP 24, 39-3 5*

AP 26, 12-3

HOUSE OK'S TAX REBATE TO BUS FIRMS
TAX REBATE MAY BE UNCONSTITUTIONAL

-----1957----- My 15, 36-1

SUBSIDIES FOR BUS LINES UNDER LEGAL CLOUD

My 22, 23-6

BILL PROVIDING TAX EXEMPTIONS FOR BUS LINES THREATENED WITH BANKRUPTCY IS SENT TO GOV. WILLIAMS

My 30, 19-4

LANSING-MICH. GOOD ROADS FED. LEADERS CHALLENGE LEGALITY OF BUS SUBSIDY
RUDOW

Je 13, 5-2 5*

ATTY. GEN. THOS. KAVANAGH RULES THAT TAX WAIVER FOR FINANCIALLY DISTRESSED BUS FIRMS IS UNCONSTITUTIONAL

Je 15, 7-7

GOV. WILLIAMS SIGNS BILL GIVING COUNTIES & CITIES A LARGER SHARE OF MICHIGAN'S \$200,000,000 ANNUAL HIGHWAY REVENUE

S 4, 15-4

REVIVE BUS TAX WAIVER

S 23, 18-4

DR. & MRS. EDW. CRAWFORD OF TROY, MICH. BUY DSR BUS FOR THEIR FAMILY-
WILLIAMS

N 16, 6-4 1H

LANSING-NEW FORM OF RELIEF TAX FOR MICH. MOTOR BUS FIRMS, "PRORATIONING" OF LICENSE FEES, IS PROPOSED BY MICH. HIGHWAY RECIPROCITY BD.

-----1958-----

JA 24, 35-4

LAW SOUGHT ON THE LEASING OF CITY BUSES

JA 30, 8-3

BILL INTRO. IN HOUSE & SEN. TO SET NOMINAL LICENSE FEE OF \$25 FOR EACH BUS

JA
F 3, 14-1

3 S. N. PROPOSE WEIGHT TAX EASE ON PRIVATE BUS LINES-EDIT

BAY CITY-BALZER BROTHERS MOTOR COACH CO. TO HALT BUSINESS MAY 14TH

F 5, 45-1

MR 13, 8-2

**HOUSE SENT TO SEN. BILL TO VALIDATE GAS. & WEIGHT TAX EXEMP. FOR PRIVATE-
LY OWNED BUS COMPANIES WHICH OPERATE UNDER MUNICIPAL LEASES**

AP 5, 6-8

DEARBORN-BUS SHELTERS TO BE EQUIPPED WITH MICH. BELL TELEPHONES

AP 17, 52-4

**MICH. GOOD ROADS FED. OFFICIAL, GERALD GRAVES, SEES PERIL IN BILL TO RELIEVE
CERTAIN BUS FIRMS OF GAS & LICENSE PLATE TAXES**

AP 20, C-22-7

**HARBOR SPRINGS-DR. MRS. THOS. GRAHAM & 5 KIDS TO VACATION ON CONVERTED
SCHOOL BUS**

AP 20, 9-18-1

MICH. SENATE FIGHTS OVER TAX RELIEF FOR BUS FIRMS-HOENSCHELL

AG 7, 43-1

MASON, MICH.-VERSILE BABCOCK CONVERTS BUS INTO COTTAGE ON WHEELS-DOWDY

N 1, 7-4

**SHORT WAY BUS LINES INC. OF TOLEDO SAYS THAT STARTING N 2ND IT WILL
SCHEDULE 3 ROUND TRIPS BETWEEN TOLEDO & WILLOW RUN AIRPORT**

---1959---

JA 5, 11-1

FREMONT-TO LOSE BUS TRANSPORTATION

---1959---

F 7, 7-1

TAX RELIEF FOR CITY & SUBURBAN BUS FIRMS IS PROPOSED IN SENATE

F 7, 6-3

ANTHONY RENNE OF DRAYTON PLAINS & HIS HOUSE TRAILER OUT OF DELIVERY TRUCK-LOWMAN

F 21, 3-5 IH

GREENVILLE-NORTH STAR LINES ENDS BATTLE BEGINS 3 ROUND TRIP A DAY SERVICE BETWN. GREENVILLE, BELDING & GD. RAPIDS

MR 19, 48-4

LANSING-SENATORS FAVOR CUT IN BUS TAX

MR 24, 7-5

SENATE PASSES BILL GRANT STATE TAX RELIEF TO FINANCIALLY DISTRESSED BUS FIRMS

AP 17, 41-6

PSC OK'S BLUE WATER TRANSIT CO. TO OPERATE BETW. DETROIT & HARBOR BEACH & FROM PORT SANILAC TO PORT HURON

MY 13, 4-5

HOUSE GETS BILL FROM SENATE TO PERMIT ERECTION OF BUS PASSENGER SHELTERS ON PUBLIC HIGHWAYS IN CITIES & PLACING OF ADVERTISING ON SUCH SHELTERS

MY 20, 3-4

GD. RAPIDS- R. MRS. WALTER VAN HOLSTYN TAKE 11 CHILDREN LIVE IN CONVERTED TRAILER

JE 18, 19-3

HOUSE GETS BILL TO PERMIT BUS PASSENGER SHELTERS ON HIGHWAYS

JE 25, 12-5

HOUSE GETS BILL FROM COMM TO GIVE TAX RELIEF TO CITY BUS LINES

GOV. WILLIAMS SIGNS BILL OKING BUS SHELTERS ON HIGHWAYS & PERMITTING
ADS TO PAY FOR COST

JL 2, 36-1

JL 9, 40-8 1H

PONTIAC-PSC TO STUDY COURT RECORDS OF FORMER TEAMSTER LOUIS LINTEAU
WHO ASKED OK TO OPERATE AN AIRPORT LIMOUSINE BUS SERVICE JL 15, 8-3
SUBJECT TO SENATE APPROVAL IS BILL GRANTING GASOLINE TAX EXEMPTIONS
TO PRIVATE BUS COMPANIES OPERATING OF FRANCHISE OR AGREEMENT IN MICH.

AG 1, 7-5

GOV. WILLIAMS VETOES LEG. BILL GRANTING TAX RELIEF TO PRIVATELY OWNED
CITY BUS LINES

AG 4, 28-7 5*

LANSING OFFICIALS CRITICIZED GOV. WILLIAMS VETO OF BILL TO GIVE TAX RE-
LIEF TO STRUGGLING LOCAL CITY BUS LINES

AG 6, 23-8

LANSING-MAYOR RALPH CREGO STARTS DRIVE TO TRY & UPSHOT GOV. WILLIAMS' VE-
TO OF BILL DESIGNED TO GIVE TAX RELIEF TO CITY BUS LINES

S 4, A-9-1 1H

LANSING-ATTY. GEN. PAUL ADAMS DECLINES TO APPEAL A CIR. CT. DECISION EXEMPT-
ING JACKSON & KALAMAZOO FR. MOTOR FUEL TAXES ON LEASED BUSES USED FOR
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION

D 6, ROTO 7

BIRMINGHAM-ROYAL OAK COMMUTERS FORM RADI-RIDER INC. TO COMMUTE TO
DET. IN OWN BUS

~~1-1960~~

JA 10, B-8-8

CARL S. BUCHANAN ASKS TAX RELIEF FOR BUS COMPANIES
BILL IN LEGIS SEEKS TAX RELIEF FOR CITY BUS COMPANIES

JA 12,, B-6-4 MAIL

NEW BUSES ENTER GROSSE TÊ COMMUNITIES-GILL
TO SEEK TAX RELIEF AGAIN

JA 25, B-8-1
JA 27, A-2-5

F 10, A-9-5

SEN. TAXATION COMM. VOTES OUT BILL TO GIVE MODIFIED TAX RELIEF TO CITY
& SUBURBAN BUS COMPANIES

F 19, A-14-2

SENATE PASSES BILL GRANTING \$128,000 IN TAX RELIEF TO FINANCIALLY DIS-
TRESSED BUS FIRMS

F 25, A-11-1

DSR GEN. MAN. LEO J. NOWICKI ASKS CITY COUNCIL NOT TO REDUCE MILEAGE TAX
ES ON INTERCITY BUS COMPANIES UNTIL SUBURBS REDUCE TAXES ON DSR VEHIC

F 25, C-24-1

ISSUE OF "RAIDING HIGHWAY FUND" REVIVED AS HOUSE PREPARES TO VOTE ON
SENATE BILL GIVING \$105,000 A YR IN TAX RELIEF TO BUS COMPANIES

F 26, B-7-5

LEGIS. OK'S BILL TO GIVE \$105,000 A YR. IN TAX RELIEF TO CITY BUS COM-
PANIES

F 28, A-22-5

GOV. WILLIAMS SIGNS BILL TO GIVE PRIVATE BUS LINES LICENSE PLATE RELIEF

MY 20, A-3-5

MRS PATRICIA BIST PACKS 11 CHILDREN IN BUS FOR TRIP TO COAST-DOWDY

MY 25, A-8-3 FIN 3

GOV. SIGNS BILL ORDERING A \$20 INSTEAD OF MILEAGE FEE FOR BUSES

1965

BUSES - MICHIGAN

- DEARBORN OFFICIALS AGREE 10 GLASS-ED-IN BUS SHELTERS HAVE BECOME FAVORITE TARGETS OF VANDALS-NEHMAN AP 14, A-3-1
- LANSING-ST. PUBLIC SERVICE COMMSN. TO ALLOW GREYHOUND LINES TO BYPASS 36 COMMUNITIES ON PRESENT BUS SCHEDULES AP 28, R-6-1
- DOWAGIAC-INDIAN TRAILS BUS LINE CLOSES DEPOT IN DOWAGIAC JE 9, C-13-4
- LANSING-GREYHOUND BUS LINES GRANTED AUTHORIZATION TO SERVE 3 NEW ROUTES IN MICH AG 10, A-10-5
- PERMISSION TO EXTEND PASSENGER BUS SERVICE IN OAKLAND CO. GRANTED TO GREAT LAKES TRANSIT CORP. BY MICH. PUBLIC SERVICE COMMSN. AG 17, A-13-1
- MRS HERBERT MORLEY, DRIVES NORTHVILLE COACH LINE SHUTTLE BUS FROM DRC TO HAZEL PARK -KRUEGER S 26, Roto 18
- LANSING-30 DAY TRIAL AUTHORIZATION FOR BUS ROUTE BTWN DET & FMC PARTS PLANT NR YPSILANTI AUTHORIZED BY MICH PUB SERVICE COMMSN N 9, C-20-2
- KALA-KALAMAZOO CITY LINES BUS SERVICE TO END SERVICE IN THIS CITY ---1966--- O 27, C-11-3

1- **PONTIAC-BUS SERVICE IN OAKLAND COUNTY CONTINUES ON DECLINE-**
PHILLIPS AP 6, E-1-1 25
 2ND IN 2 PART SERIES ON BUS SERVICE IN OAKLAND CO.-**PHILLIPS** AP 13, E-1-1 2 5
LATEST INNOVATION OF STANDARD AIRWAYS IS MOBILOUNGE WHICH JL 7, C-7-4 3*
WHISKS AIR TRAVELERS FROM OFFICE OR HOTEL TO PORT HURON
AIRPORT FOR FLIGHT TO MET AIRPORT-LATREILLE S 3, B-4-5
~~LAKE~~ **MT. CLEMENS-MICH. PUBLIC SERVICE COMMSN. AUTHORIZED LAKE**
SHORE COACH LINES TO EXTEND SERVICE TO MT. CLEMENS O 20, A-3-8
LANSING-LICENSE PLATE FEE BREAK SET FOR BUSES- O'LEARY
 ---1968--- S 11, B-13-1
BUS LINE AID BOOSTED IN PONTIAC-GAINOR N 9, A-3-1
OAKLAND CO. OFFICIALS PLANNING BUS LINES-GAINOR
 ---1969--- EMR 2, A-3-2
MEMBERS OF UNITED BROTHERHOOD CLUB INC TO BE QISKED TO WORK
IN POSH AIRCONDITIONED BUSES-GEBERT MY 11, ROTO 41
MAXI CAB COMMUTER CLUB OF FLINT- SERVES COFFEE, HAS BUNNIES
BUCKET SEAT CHAIRS & MUSIC FOR RIDERS.-FINK

BUSES: MICHIGAN

1969

GREAT LAKES TRANSIT CO. STARTING NEW BUS LINE SERVICE TO AID INNER CITY WORKERS OBTAIN JOBS WITH FIRMS ALONG NORTHWESTERN HIGHWAY IN SOUTHFIELD

JE 27, A-15-1

---1970---

MR 27, A-14-1

NORTHVILLE-COACH LINE OUT OF BUSINESS--WISLER MY 26, A-19-1

SHORTWAY LINES INC. OF TOLEDO OHIO GETS DET. AREA PERMIT

S 10, E-4-1 Z6

TOWER BUS LINES BEGINS ~~MAX~~ DAILY SERVICE FROM MT CLEMENS & 8 MILE-GROESBECK TERMINUS TO MACOMB CTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE

S 30, B-2-6

HEARING ON SHORT WAY LINES INC REQUEST FOR SERVICE INDEFIN- TELY POSTPONED

N 25, A-3-5

STATE HAS ~~3~~ ALLOCATED FUNDS TO START EXPRESS BUSES ROLLING ON NEW SUBURBAN ROUTES--SANDNER

---1971---

F 4, E-13-4 Z6

PUBLIC BUS TRANSPORTATION IN MACOMB COUNTY IN DANGER OF SUFFERING ANOTHER SETBACK--WOWK

F 18, A-3-1

GROSSE POINTE--COMMUNITIES SERVED BY LK SHORE COACH LINES

MAY GO TO COURT IN ATTEMPT TO STOP SUSPENSION OF SERVICE--

ECKMAN

FORM

---1971---

MR 8,B-2-1, E

NORTHVILLE STATE HOSPITAL WAITING FOR BUSES--WISLER

AP 9, A-10-1

FED. GOVT. HAS APPROVED A \$4.4 MILLION GRANT TO BUY 160 NEW
AIRCRAFT CONDITIONED RADIO EQUIPPED BUSES FOR USE IN DET. AREA
-GILL.

MY 20, A-3-1

LAKE SHORE COACH LINES ANNOUNCED WILL ABANDON FRANCHISE & C
CASE & OPERATIONS JL 31--ECKMAN

JE 12, A-5-1

MICH PUBLIC SERVICE COMM AUTHORIZED LAKE SHORE COACH LINES
~~MAXIMUM~~ TO DISCONTINUE SERVICE JL 31 BETWEEN DET & FIVE
GROSSER POINTE COMMUNITIES & ST CLAIR SHORES

JL 1, B-1-2 D

THOMAS H LIPSCOMB PREDICTS SEMTA TO BUY FINANCIALLY TROUB
LED LAKE SHORE COACH LINES--ECKMAN

JL 18, A-21-7

STERLING LIMITED EXPRESS BUS FOR 2ND SHIFT WORKERS IN WARREN
& STERLING HTS FROM INNER CITY TO BEGIN OPERATION JL 19

---1972---

JA 18, B-1-1 E

LAKE SHORE DIVISION OF SEMTA RECEIVED PERMISSION FROM
GROSSE POINTE WOODS TO OPERATE CHARLEVOIX LINE ON MARTH
RD IN BOTH DIRECTIONS BEGINNING F-1

BUSES: MICHIGAN

1973

SEMTA TO RUN BUS SERVICE FOR 100 INNER CITY OFFICE WORKERS
—CARRYING CLERKS AND STENOS TO NEW CENTRAL OFFICE OF
TRAVELER'S INSURANCE CO.—DOUGLAS Mr1, A-16-1
STARTS DOWNTOWN DETROIT TO SOUTHFIELD RUN Mr5, A-12-1
WAYNE CO.—SEMTA OPTIMISTIC ABOUT BUS SERVICE ON MIDDLE
BELT BETWEEN SEVEN MILE AND PLYMOUTH IN LIVONIA—WILLCOX My3, B-1-5 W
ALBERT GROKE ANNOUNCED MINIBUS RUN FOR \$12.50 A WEEK FOR
SUBURBANITES IN WESTLAND TO KENNEDY SQUARE—WISLER JE8, A-8-1
SEMTA PROMISED ~~\$1~~ \$2¹/₂ MILLION FOR BUSES AND BUS LINES BY
MICH ST. HIGHWAY COMM—SANDNER JE 14, A-5-1
SEMTA TO RUN WARREN LINE JE15, B-1-1 E
EXPRESS COMMUTER BUSES START FR. ANN ARBOR TO FORD MOTOR
COMPLEX IN DEARBORN JL6, B-11-1W

---1975--

JL 10, A-3-4

SEMTA ORDERED BY STATE PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION COUNCIL TO BUY DSR,
METRO TRANSIT GREAT LAKES & MARTIN BUS LINES BEFORE RE-
TURNING TO COUNCIL FOR MORE MONEY-SANDNER

JL13, B-1-1 N

WATERFORD---OFFERS BUS SERVICE FOR THE ELDERLY --NELSON

JL23, B-1-2 W

BUS ROUTE BETWEEN WYANDOTTE AND TAYLORS SOUTHLAND SHOPPING
MALL BOOST SHOPPING IN DOWNTOWN WYANDOTTE

JL26, A-9-1

ANN ARBOR---DIAL-A-RIDE MINIBUS SYSTEM GENERATES STANDING
ROOM ONLY CROWDS----PETERSON

JL 27, B-2-1 N

WATERFORD TEENS SEEK BUS FOR GOODWILL TREK TO MAINE.NELSON

Ag10, B-1-5W

SEMTA TO START MIDDLE BELT BUS LINE BY SEPT1ST.WILLCOX

Ag21, B-5-1 D

MAP SHOW NEW SUBURBAN BUS LINE--ROSEVILLE-ROYAL OAK ROUTE

S 13, A-10-7

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE SYMPOSIUM AGREES ON CONSOLIDATION OF
EXISTING BUS LINES AS START FOR S-EAST MICH. MASS TRANSIT

BUSES: MICHIGAN

1973

0 9, B-1041

SEMTA UNDERWRITING DSR-SUBURBAN TRANSFER POLICY SAVING RIDER

25¢ ON ONE-WAY TRIP-MAZA

N15, A-9-1

8 MICHIGAN CITIES TO TRY DAAL A BUS" PROGRAM STARTED
IN ANNARBOR.

N 22, B-1-1 D

~~RRRRR~~ EXPRESS BUS SERVICE FROM DOWNTOWN DET. TO PONTIAC TO
SERVE COMMUTER MISSING LAST ~~RAIN~~, AMONG PROPOSALS OF
SEMTA

N 27, A-11-1

LANSING-STATE AIDES SAYDET.SHUTTLE BUS INCONVENIENT-WOWK

N 28, B-1-1 W

SEMTA STARTS COMMUTER BUS SERVICE FOR TROY-AREA FORD EMPLOY-
ES TO DEARBORN FROM OAKLAND MALL STARTING D 3 -D 2, B-12-1

SPECIALFORDMotorCo.BUS RUNS ASKED FOR DURING FUEL CRISIS-

WARREN

D 4, B-1-1 N

NEW COMMUTER FROM OAKLAND MALL IN TROY TO DBN. FOR FORD.
MOTOR EMPLOYEES BEGAN D 3 WITH 66 ENTHUSIASTIC PASSENGERS

D 4, B-2-1 D

GP WOODS OFFICIALS STUDYING PROPOSED LAW CALLING FOR AN-
NUAL INSPECTION OF ALL BUSES OPERATED IN CITY-GOCZKOWSKI

--1973--

D 7, B-1-1 N

SEMTA PLANNING BUS CONNECTING PONTIAC TO MILFORD, HOLLY & S
LIMON AREAS BUT PEOPLE CLAMORING FOR CONNECTION TO DET. AREA
- OACH

D14, A-8-1

SOME MICH GAS TAX FUNDS BEING USED TO RESTORE LINES
TO DSR AND SEMTA. WISLER

D 27, A-12-1

MILLIKEN ASKS MICH. TOURIST COUNCIL TO NAME COMMITTEE TO
REVIEW PLAN TO PROVIDE BUS SERVICE BET. SOUTHERN MICH. &
NORTHERN MICH. RESORTS

D 30, A-1-3

SEMTA'S 300 NEW BUSES ON ORDER TO ACCOMMODATE NEW USERS
DURING ENERGY CRISIS BUT PROBABLY WON'T ARRIVE FOR A YEAR
-WARREN

--1974--

JA 3, A-16-1

SEMTA BUYS METRO. TRANSIT INC. FOR \$1.2 MILL. & WILL TAKE
OVER WEST. WAYNE CO. SUBURBAN BUS LINE-

JA 10, E-5-1

1ST RUN FOR STATE-SUPPORTED SKI BUS SERVICE IS SLATED FOR
JAN 25 FROM DET. WITH STOPS IN TRAVERSE CITY, PETOSKEY & AL-
PENA-BERRY

JA 13, B-12-1

ACTING GOV. BRICKLEY SIGNS BILL GIVING EST. \$1.83 MILL. TO
SOUTHERN MICH. CITIES TO BUY & REPAIR BUSES

~~NOTORIOUS~~ BUSES: MICHIGAN

1961

BIRMINGHAM-GRP OF COMMUTERS OF THIS TOWN & ROYAL OAK BUY OWN BUS &
FORM NON PROFIT CLUB CALLED "READI-RIDERS"

J 9, ROTO 14

O 4, A-1-8

IN DETROIT SU URBAN LINES CORP OFFICIALS SAYS THAT DUE TO 64 DAY STRIKE
THE FIRM HAS GONE "OUT OF BUSINESS" IN 12 DOWNRIVER & WESTERN WAYNE CO
SUBURBS-DOWDY

O 7, A-1-1

INTERTOWN SUBURBAN LINES CORP ORDERED BY MICH.PUB.SERVICES COMMSN.

NOT TO TAKE STEPS TO ABANDON US SERV. TO 30,000 PASSENGERS IN 13 DOWN
RIVER & WESTERN WAYNE CO.COMMUNITIES

N 11, A-1-3

STRIKING INTERTOWN SUBURBAN LINES CORP.BUS DRIVERS URGES TO BUY LINE

N 30, A-1-8

MAYOR MIRIANI & DSR MGR LEO NOWICKI OK'S REQUEST BY DEARBORN MAYOR HU-
BBARD FOR EXPANSION OF DSR SERVICE ON TWO LINES IN SUBURBS

D 21, C-6-1

MICH.PUB.SERV.COMM.RULES THAT INTERTOWN SUBURBAN LINES CANNOT ABANDON
SERVICE D 31ST MERELY BY ALLOWING ITS OPERATING CERTIFICATES TO EXPIRE

D 29, A-1-4

INGHAM COUNTY CIR.CT.RULES THAT INTERTOWN SUBURBAN LINES CORP HAS A RI-
GHT TO GO OUT OF BUSINESS AT MIDNIGHT D 31ST

---1962--- F 2, A-6-1

STATE ACTION SOUGHT FOR 14 AREAS IN DOWNRIVER DETROIT-SOMON

-----1962----- F 15, B-2-3
INTE TOWN SUBURBAN LINES CORP GIVEN BUS LINE PERMIT

F 16, C-3-1
NEW MET. TRANSIT CORP STARTS OPERATING BUSES IN DOWNRIVER AREAS F 19TH
F 21, A-15-2

GOV. SWAINSON SINGS BILL TO CONTINUE REDUCED TAXES ON PRIVATELY OWNED
BUS LINES MR 17, B-7-2

LANSING-MET. TRANSIT INC. GIVEN OK TO PROVIDE BUS SERVICE FOR 13 DOWN-
RIVER COMMUNITIES AS SUCCESSOR TO INTE TOWN SUBURBAN LINES CORP.

D 13, D-9-6 FIN 3
GD. RAPIDS-SUBURBAN GRANDVILLE-WYOMING TRANSIT CO. TO HALT OPERATIONS
DEC. 31, BECAUSE OF DECLINING PATRONAGE D 20, C-11-3

MICH. PUBLIC SERVICE COMM. SAYS NO CHANGES IN BUS SERVICE BTWN DET. &
PORT AUSTON WILL BE ALLOWED UNTIL AFTER PUBLIC HEARING

-----1963----- MR 2, A-7-5
STARTING MR 4 THE NORTHVILLE COACH LINE INC. TO OFFER EXPRESS SERVICE
TO DOWNTOWN DET FROM PLYMOUTH, NORTHVILLE & LIVONIA ON WEEKDAYS

AP 28, A-13-5
ANN ARBOR-THE PRIVATELY OWNED 7 VEHICLE CITY BUS CO. TO GO OUT OF BUS-
INESS MY 2 BECAUSE OF WAGE DEMANDS & FEWER RIDERS JL 17, C-8-8
ST. JOSEPH-BUS SERVICE IN ST. JOSEPH & BENTON HARBOR TO BE RESUMED JL 19
JOSEPH MAMMINA AWARDED FRANCHISE BY CITY COMMISSIONS

~~XXXX~~ BUSES: MICHIGAN

1963

PONTIAC CITY TO PAY \$420 MONTHLY FOR 1 YR TO PONTIAC TRANSPORT CORP
IN EFFORT TO KEEP BUSES RUNNING-2 OTHER CITIES STILL SEEK SOLUTION TO
BUS WOES-SIMON --1964-- F 16, B-9-3

PORT HURON-BUS SERVICE IN CITY HALTED AFTER NOON F15 AS CITY TERMINATE
TED CONTRACT WITH PORT HURON BUS CO. MR 5, A-8-5

PT. HURON-CITY COMM. VOTES TO AWARD BUS SERVICE CONTRACT TO JOHN J.
DOOLEY, PRES. OF UNITED TRUCKING CO., DET. AP 14, A-19-6

JACKSON-NATIONAL CITY LINES TO STAY IN BUSINESS AT LEAST UNTIL JUL 1
HAD PLANNED TO TERMINATE SERVICE MY 1

--1965--

F 2, B-7-3

LANSING-HOUSE PASSES BILL, SENT TO SEN.-WOULD GIVE PRIVATELY-OWNED SUB-
URBAN & CITY BUS LINES EXTENSION OF TAX BREAK F 9, A-16-5

LANSING-BILL PASSED IN LEGISLATURE TO MAKE PERMANENT A MORATORIUM ON
A \$25 A BUS TAX FOR SUBURBAN TRANSPORTATION LINES F 21, A-8-5

LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY SIGNED INTO LAW BILL SUBSTITUTING PERMANENTLY A
\$25 A YR TAX ON PUBLIC BUSES IN LIEU OF A WEIGHT TAX

BUSES: MICHIGAN

1974

JA 21, B-1-1 N

SEMTA COMPLETES EARLY PLANNING FOR 4 BUS ROUTES FOR OAKLAND CTY.; WOULD CONNECT PONTIAC WITH CLARKSTON TO NORTH, MILFORD TO WEST & ROCHESTER TO EAST; OTHER ROUTE WOULD CIRCLE PONTIAC HEADING S' EAST TO DET.-HADDEN

JA 24, B-5-1 W
PRES. OF S' EASTERN MICH. LEAGUE OF COMM. COLLEGES, RICHARD NORRIS, SEEKING NEW BUS LINES FOR STUDENTS-WILL COX

JA 27, B-8-1

WARREN'S FORMSPRAG CO. STARTING OWN BUS SERVICE FOR EMPLOYEES IN STERLING HTS. & SHELBY TWP. TO CUT ENERGY CONSUMPTION

F 4, C-1-1

GOV'T-FUNDED 'NORTHERN EXPRESS' SERVICE TO NORTHERN MICH. SKI RESORTS PICK UP FEW CUSTOMERS IN 1ST WEEKEND RUN-BERRY

F 8, A-3-4

\$119,000 FED. GRANT OK'D FOR BUS SERVICE FOR METRO AREA RESIDENTS TO MICH. SKI RESORTS-KONTERA

MR 17, A-3-1

BROOKS BUS LINE MAKES DAILY ROUND TRIP FROM DET.-PADUCAH, KY. TAKING NATIVE SOUTHERNERS BACK HOME-TRELOAR

--1974--

MR 19, B-1-1 N

FERNDAL MAY BE 1ST OAKLAND CO. CITY TO GET OWN DIAL-A-RIDE
SERVICE THRU SEMTA-OK'D \$27,000 SUBSIDY-WARREN

MR 28, A-18-2

LANSING-ALPENA & HUSTON TO GET NEXT DIAL-A-RIDE SYSTEM

AP 5, B-1-7 E

MT. CLEMENS- IS LIKELY CANDIDATE FOR DIAL-A-RIDE SYSTEM, ACC.
TO SEMTA SURVEY-SCHABATH

JE 5, D-3-3

SEMTA GETS FED. GRANT TO BUY 183 NEW 50-PASSENGER BUSES & 40
SHELTERS FOR DET. AREA

JE 27, B-2-1

SEMTA PLANNING EXPRESS BUSES FOR MEADOW BROOK JL 4, A-15-1
CHANGES ANNOUNCED IN BUS RUNS TO ALLEN PARK VA HOSP.
FR. DOWNTOWN.

AG 22, B-4-1 E

SEMTA WON'T OBEY NEW GROSSE PTE WDS LAW REQUIRING ANNUAL
INSPECTION-GOCZKOWSKI

O 16, A-7-1

BILL AUTHORIZING STATE HIGHWAY DEPT. TO SET ONE-SIDE HIGHWAY
WAY LANE SIGNED INTO LAW YESTERDAY BY GOV. MILLIKEN

024, B-1-2W

GREYHOUND BUS TERMINAL IN LINCOLN PARK OPENING. LETT

1974

BUSES - MICHIGAN

LANSING-TEST OF 'BUS ONLY' LANE SCHEDULED FOR DET. ON WOODWARD, GRATIOT OR JEFFERSONS FREEWAY-SCHUSTER 0 27, A-1-4
 AM GENERAL CORP. TO FIGHT SEMTA-GM BUS CONTRACT AS IT WANTS ITS LOW BID ACCEPTED-WARREN 0 29, A-6-1
 BALDWIN-VOLUNTEERS RUN COMMUNITY TRANSIT SYSTEM FOR NEEDY, POOR & ELDERLY D 4, H-2-1
 LANSING-MICH TO TEST HIGH-SPEED BUS RAPID TRANSIT ON SPECIAL ROAD CORRIDOR D 5, D-5-1 RACE
 D20, B-1-7W

WYANDOTTE TO LAUNCH LOOP BUSES. LETT.

---1975---F4, B-2-1W

CITY OF TROY, STUDYING NEEDS FOR PUBLIC TRANSIT-RUSSELL F9, A-7-1

CHRYSLER CORP. TO MASS PRODUCE SMALL DIESEL POWERED BUSES FOR MASS TRANSIT USE ACROSS THE COUNTRY-SCHUSTER. ---1975--- MR 3, B-1-3W

WYANDOTTE-MERCHANTS & SEMTA OFFER SHOPPER FREE RIDES, BEGIN MR 10-LETT

---1975---

MR 16, A-9-6

LANSING-LOCAL BUS RIDERSHIP IN MICH. INCREASED 11.4% TO 109
MILLION PASSENGERS ON 1974

AP 9, B-2-1E

GROSSE PTE WOODS POLICE SAY ANNUAL INSPECTIONS OF SEMTA
BUSES UNNECESSARY. GOCZKOWSKI

AP 19, A-11-3

LANSING-BUS SYSTEMS THRUOUT MICH. SHOULD GIVE LAID-OFF WORKERS
FREE RIDES THRU REST OF YR, PROPOSED BY GOV. MILLIKEN

~~XX~~ 30,

AG 20, A-9-1

LANS-MORE USE BY PUBLIC OF BUSES, ESP DIAL-A-RIDE

O 22, E-7-1

LANS-HOUSE OKS BILL TO DROP 7¢ GAL STATE DIESEL FUEL TAX
FOR INTERCITY BUS LINES

---1976---S20, B-1-3N

TRANSPORATION PROGRAM FOR AGED TO BE STARTED IN 3 WEST
ERN OAKLAND CO. COMMUNITES. RUSSELL

06, B-1-2E

CENTER LINE TROLLEY PLAN UNDER STUDY. D16, C12-1

FUND SHIFT TO AID BUS SYSTEMS. D23, B-2-1 STATE

MILLIKEN SIGNS BILL RELIVING BUSES FR. LIABILITY FOR
PERSONAL INJURIES.

JE 18, A-2-1

LANS-INDIAN TRAILS BUS LINE TO HELP WESTERN TRAVELERS REACH 5
SOUTHERN MICH. CITIES FROM AMTRAK DEPOT IN CHICAGO

JL 1, D-7-1

LANS-MICH. SEN. APPROVED BILL FOR CITIES TO OFFER BUS SERVICE
EQUIPPED FOR HANDICAPPED PEOPLE, CRITICIZED JL 7, B-1-1 W
MICH. LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL FOR HANDICAPPED ATTACKING BILL IT
LIKES, BECAUSE OF AMENDMENT, WILL OPEN BIG LOOPHOLES IN LAW

JL 8, B-2-1 D

HANDICAPPED GROUPS FIGHTS BUS RAMP BILL LOOPHOLES

JL 21, E-6-1

LANS-2 3 BUSE SYSTEMS AMONG TOP 10 IN NATION REPORTING PAS-
SENGER INCREASES IN FIRST 4 MONTHS OF 1977

JL 30, A17-1

BARAGO CO. GETS TRANSIT FUNDING FOR BUSES FR. FED. GOVT.

D 5, B-1-5 W *

DEARBORN-SENIOR CITIZENS BEGIN RIDING FREE ON ALL 57 BUS RMT
ROUTES BY SEMA

-1978-

LANS-HANDICAPPED DEMAND MANDATORY BUS LIFTS

MR 22, B-4-1 ST

LANS-HANDICAPPED TO FIGHT BUS ACCESS ISSUE IN HOUSE

MR 24, B-2-2 ST

LANS-HANDICAP BILL GETS OK

AP 14, B-3-1 N

AP 21, B-3-2 AM

LANS-BUS BILL COULD GIVE A LIFT TO HANDICAPPED

AP 24, B-3-1 D

LANS-HOUSE-PASSED BILL TO ALTER BUSES FOR WHEELCHAIRS GOES TO SENATE

MY 12, B-3-1 N

LANS-MILLIKEN SIGNS MEASURE FOR BUSES TO AID DISABLED

JL 18, B-2-3 AM

LANS-STATE OKS RATE HIKE FOR 5 LINES

O 17, B-6-3-ED

3 FIRMS GET PERMISSION TO TRANSPORT DISABLED PERSONS.

N 1, B-3-4-D

EXPANDED SERVICE BTWN DET. & LAPEER EXPECTED BY END OF YR.

BUSES : MICHIGAN

1977

JA 27, B-4-1 D

LANS-HANDICAPPED WIN A ROUND IN FIGHT TO GET BUSES EQUIPED
TO ALLOW WHEELCHAIRS ACCESS

JE 6, B-15-4 W

LANS.- 3 FIRMS WIN RULING ON HANDICAPPED RIDES IN DET. AREA.

-1980-

AP 16, B-7-1

LANS.- HOUSE GIVES APPROVAL TO BILL SLICING TAXES ON MAJOR
BUS COS.

N 29, B-6-1

GRAND RAPIDS-BUS 13 REPAIRED FOR 4TH TIME GETS NEW NUMBER

-1981-

MR 4, B-2-2AM

SMALL BUSES RESUME RUNS AFTER 5-MOS STRIKE. IN WAYNE & OAK
LAND CO.

JE 19, B-2-2 ST

STATE EXPANDS NORTHERN MICH TOUR PROGRAM

AG 28, A-3-1 ST

LANS-VOTE SET ON BUS MILLAGE

AG 31, B-4-3 D

LANS-DEREGULATION MAY CUT STATE BUS LINES

AG 31, A-3-5 ST

LANS-DEREGULATION MAY END SOME BUS LINES-BENAC

-1981- N 16, B-12-2 ST

LANS-CAPITAL AREA TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY SAYS FEDS

PUSHING THEM TO BUY CHEAPER GRUMMAN BUSES, THAT BREAK
DOWN; CATA WANTS GM BUSES

JA 29, B-3-2N

WHOLESALE BUS SERVICE CUTBACKS IN SOUTHEASTERN MI ARE IMMI-
NENT IN WAKE OF COURT DECISION.-WARREN

-1982- MR 9, A-3-3

UP BUS SYSTEMS HALTED BY CUTS-WARREN MR 30, C-14-5
SERVICE AMG MT. PLEASANT, LANS & DET METRO AIRPORT TO BE
CANCELED.

-1983- JA 20, C-1-1 ST

LANS-BUS FIRMS CUT SERVICE IN THUMB-MARTIN JA 23, A-1-6

GREYHOUND PLANS TO ELIMINATE SERVICE TO AT LEAST 70 MICH-

IGAN COMMUNITIES.-MLECZKO F 28, B-4-1 D
LANS-\$2.6 MILLION FED GRANT TO AID MICH BUS SYSTEMS

JA 12, E-1-1ST

STATE GRANT TO HELP FINANCE NEW PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION SERVICES IN MASON Co.

MR 29, E-6-1-2DOT

GRRAPIDS-SMALL BUS LINE, NORTH STAR LINES SOLD TO HOLLAND INDUSTRIES OF NEW YORK.

N 15, A-3-3

SUBURBS MAKE PUSH FOR BUS TRANSIT PLAN, HINT BREAKUP OF SEMTA-ROACH

-1985- JA 3, B--7-1D

LANS-MICH BUSES PROVE LEAST EFFICIENT Ap 23, B-4-2

Greyhound seeks to sell routes & downtown terminals. 4 Mich bus firms review new bus-route franchise program-Zivanovic

S 19, C-1-6N

Oxford test shows children in school buses do use seat belts

-1985-

D 18, B-7-1

Survey shows opposition to any tax increase or new taxes to operate buses or commuter rail lines-Mieczko

1-986-

Mr 13, E_1-1W

Lans-church-woned buses exempted from use tax

J1 28, B_4-1W

Harbour Springs-planners of tours get help from state-Deneau

-1987-

My 30, A-1-1

Big 4--Young, McNamara, Murphy & Steenbergh--want to disband SEMTA replacing it with a new Regional Transit Coordinating Commission.-- Charlie Cain & Firestone

-1988-

J1 24 B-3-1

Keweenaw Bay Indian Community will begin state's only Indian-operated bus system.

0 28 B 3-1

1.7 billion regional mass transit plan for Wayne, Oakland Macomb endorsed by SEMCOG

Ja 25, A-1-1

Det Renaissance will be urged by Det Strategic Plan transit panel to support tax hike for buses, light-rail on Gratiot, Woodward

S 18 B-3-1

Public transit system facing tough road 0 13 E 2-6

Mich Dept of Trans. & Mich Motor Bus Assoc. have teamed up to make it easier for travelers to obtain info. on bus routes, fares, schedules in state.-1-800-SEE-MICH

---1990--

Mr 29, B-3-6 N

SMART(Southern Mobility Authority for Regional Transportation) to expand serv. into Waterford, W. Bloomfield, Troy & Clarkston

My 17 B-3-5 DR

SMART reviews budget, wants to add 20 new buses in suburbs

Ag 23 B-5-1 D

Lans.-Metro Det suburban bus service expansion tabled.-Mlec

OKO

-1990-

S 25 B 6-1

4 private companies, SMART included, bid 9/24 for 8 new suburban bus routes

-1991-

J1 31 B-4-1E

Nankin Transit says loss of subsidy may force shutdown-
McClellan

-1994-

My 23 B 1-5D

Ann Arbor to get computer-driven bus, called "Smart Bus";
diagram with details-Gauch

D 12 B 1-1D

Few buses link suburb with suburb-Cantor

-1995-

Ja 25 B 1-1 E

Wayne, Oakland & Macomb voters will be asked to approve
millage to help keep SMART system running.

- Toy
J1 5, D-3-3

Scotsman buys 2 double decker buses to tout pubs-Thomas
(nr Clinton River)

J1 23 A 14-1

5 Mich. cities want 10% of any fuel tax hike for their local
bus systems: they should find another way-Edit

Ap 19 C 2-3

2 charter buses owned by D.O.M. Charters, Det. seized by
cops; stranding 100 snr. citizens at Soaring Eagle casino,
Mt. Pleasant-C. Williams

B-3-6

Ann Arbor buses won't charge fares this summer on "ozone
action days"

-1997-

Ap 16 D 5-1

Rather than use SMART buses, 4 small communities started
their own: Oxford, Leonard, Addison twp.; Oxford Twp.-Ilka

My 15 C-5-5

Bloomfield and W. Bloomfield stall in joining small bus
services.-Ilka

-1998-

Ja 14 A-1-2

DDOT plans to end all service to the suburbs-cost-cutting
strp will strand 1,500 riders-Wilson

1999

Ap 06 D 1-4

10 towns along 8 Mile to get renovated bus shelters, benches, etc.-Fracassa

My 28 C 1-2

Lans-Engler threatens to withhold funds in transportation money if Det & suburban systems don't cooperate-Weeks

BUSES, MINIBUS

1970

S 26,A-10-7

WILLIAM LEAR TO UNVEIL MOCKUP OF 20-PASSENGER STEAM-POWERED
MINIBUS WITHIN 2 MONTHS; POLLUTION FREE

BUSES - MODELS

1965

INDUSTRIAL TRUCK DIV. OF CLARK EQUIPMENT CO. INTRODUCED FRONT WHEEL DRIVE, 20 PASSENGER, COMPACT BUS DESIGNED FOR CITY-WIDE ROUTE SERVICE

-1975-

O 3, A-14-1

OFFERS NEW STYLE BUS AM GENERAL CORP -1978- MY10, C-2-1
BENDING BUSES OFFERED -1979- O 17, D-14-4

2 CANADIAN FIRMS DOING BRISK BUSINESS SELLING BUSES OF OLDER DESIGNS TO US BUYERS-HADDEN -1980- AP 16, D-5-2

GMCBUS WITH GAS TURBINE ENGINE ON DISPLAY AT HYATT IN DEARBORN.-ROBINSON -1981- N 5, A-3-6

ARTICULATED BUS MADE IN HUNGARY TO RUN ON SOME SEMTA ROUTES FOR 1 WEEK. N 8, B-1-1

ARTICULATED BUS ON SEMTA RUN-WARREN

~~MOTOR~~ BUSES: MISSOURI

1956

\$ 19, 37-1

ST. LOUIS-CITED AT AMER. TRANSIT ASSN. CONV. FOR HAVING CLEANEST & BEST
MAINTAINED BUSES IN U.S.

~~MONOBUSES~~ : MONOBUS

1961

JA 17, B-20-1

GROUP OF DET. BUSINESSMEN PROPOSES MONOBUS TRANSIT SYSTEM FOR CAMPUS OF
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN

MOTOR BUSES - NEW JERSEY

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 14, 1-4

Persons under 3 ft. allowed free in Newark


~~XXXX~~ MOTOR BUSSES - NEW YORK

1900

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 14, 4-4

First bus for Fifth Ave. Stage Co. being tested
carries 14 passengers; electric power



~~XXXXXX~~ BUS - N.Y.

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 23, 16-3

A stray idea nets a fortune, J.E.Harrington, real estate operator, opens a bus terminal in heart of N.Y. - Sinclair

1933

D 23, 19-1

RAPIDLY REPLACING TROLLEY CARS

---1941---

NY 5, 1-6

DEFENSE DELAYS ORDER FOR 55 NEW DIESEL-ENGINE BUSES FOR NYC

---1949---

AP 25, 1-5

ALBANY-GOV. DEWEY VETOES BILL TO AUTHORIZE BUSES 40 FT. LONG

-----1957----- D 13, 1-8

NYC-BUS DRIVER JAS. PARDOLES JR. FORCED BY MAN WITH GUN TO DRIVE 9 MILES BEFORE HE FLED

-1979-

AP 7, E2-1

NY-NY GOV WANTS BUS MAKERS TO LOCATE ASSEMBLY PLANT IN THE METRO AREA,

-1980-

D 21, A-7-1

NY-OLD BUSES REVIVED TO MEET FLEET SHORTAGE

-1981-

0 2, A-12-1ST

NY-BUSES WITH WHEELCHAIR LIFTS BEGAN OPERATING IN MANHATTAN
& BROOKLYN.

-1994

0 5 A 5-2

SimaRabinovicz wouldn't move to accommodate Orthodox Jewish
passengers who wanted to pray on the public bus

Form 1656

MY 31, 36-5

TOLEDO STUDENTS WIN BUS FARE FIGHT

-----1954---

D 28, 1-8

CINCINNATI-CITY TRANSIT BUS FIRM TO ADOPT NEW SERVICE WHICH WILL PICK
UP COMMUTERS AT DOOR OF THEIR HOMES & DELIVER THEM THERE AFTER WORK

~~NOT~~ BUSES: OKLAHOMA

1954

0 15, 1-7

OKLA.CITY-OLD LADY WITH TICKET DATES MR 1935, STARTS HER DELAYED BUS
TRIPL BUS COMPANY GIVES HER RIDE ANYWAY THOUGHT TICKET IS VOID

BUS: PACKAGE SERVICE

MY25. E-48-4

1977

**FED.GOV'T. STUDY URGES INNER CITY BUS LINES TO EXTEND
PACKAGE DELIVERY SERVICE TO SUBURBS TO GET MONEY.**

BUSES : PAKISTAN

1986

0 226, A_3-1

Islamabad-drivers race along at 70mph, citizens angered

~~XXXX~~BUS : PANAMA

1942

PANAMA CITY-CHIVA DRIVERS NO LONGER ALLOWED TO ADORN THEIR VEHICLES WITH GLAMOROUS NAMES-BARROWS

Form 1656

AP 9. 36-7

~~MOTOR~~ BUSES - PHILIPPINES

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 16, 6-2-3

Betw. 5,000 & 6,000 being used

~~NYNY~~ BUS - POLAND

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 24, 16-2 aftr

U.S. buses increase in; transportation show remarkable growth

~~XXXX~~
BUSES - PORTERS

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

0 16,1-12-1

EX-PULLMAN PORTERS FINDING JOBS WITH BUS COMPANIES

BUSES : PRICES

1977

S 12, D-7-1

EPA'S NOISE LIMITS FOR BUSES WOULD INCREASE PRICES-GOCZKOWSKI

MOTORBUSES -

PRODUCTION

1936

Form 1656

JA 26, 4-8-2

ROBT F BLACK SEES TRUCK & BUS REPLACEMENTS SPEEDING UP

---1944---

MY 16, 20-1

PONTIAC TO BUILD 600 INTERCITY BUSES

JE 10, 8-1

PONTIAC TO HAVE PLENTY WORK FOR EMPLOYEES PRODUCING BUSES

3 13, 24-5 BS

PONTIAC PRODUCING PARLOR COACHES

~~X~~10008 BUSES -

REAR-ENGINE D

1935

Form 1656

GAR WOOD ENTERS MOTOR PRODUCTION FIELD WITH REAR-ENGINE D VEHICLE, OF
MODERNIZED DESIGN, USING NO CHASSIS-WATSON
FOTOS & DESCRIPTION OF GAR WOOD'S NEW COACHES

0 6,1-14-1

0 6,1-14-2

BUSES: RECALL

1971

GENERAL MOTORS ANNOUNCED REBALLING 53,000 TRUCKS & BUSES
AT REQUEST OF FED SAFETY OFFICIALS AFTER ACCIDENT LAST
YEAR INJURING SEVERL CHILDREN--IRVIN

JA 22, A-1-3

--1972--

AP 15, A-8-3

RECALLING 2500 COACHES BUILT IN 1963-69 EQUIPPED WITH
POWER STEERING FOR POSSIBLE REPLACEMENT OF POWER STEERING
BOSSTER HOUSINGS

D23, B-5-5

FORD MOTOR CO., RECALLS 233 BUSES

---1973---

MR9, A-14-3

FORD RECALLS 1,267 SCHOOL BUSES

N 24, A-10-2

FORD MOTOR CO. REBALLING 3,527 SCHOOL BUSES TO INSPECT
ROUTING OF NYLON TUBES SUPPLYING AIR PRESSURE TO REAR SER-
VICE BRAKE & PARKING BRAKE

--1975--

JA 6, B-2-5 W

FORD MOTOR CO. RECALLING SCHOOL KBUSES, HAS BRAKE FAILURE PROBLE
FOUND IN ROUTINE INSPECTION--RAMM

-1977-

S 17, A-19-5

MERCEDES-BENZ RECALLS BUSES FOR BRAKE DEFECT

-1979-

JE 26, A-15-4

GM TELLS 50 CITIES TO MAKE 15 CHANGES ON BUSES & SEND THEM
THE BILL-HADDEN

-1986-

M y7, C_1-1

Navistar Recalls certain 'S' series

Ag 20, C-1-1

Chevrolet & GMC school buses need inspection of front brake
system

BUSES - ROTEL

1966

JL 7, C-6-2
IS GLASS BUS BUILT IN GERMANY NOW TOURING U.S.-IS COMPLETELY SELF-SUFFICIENT

~~NOVOR~~ BUSES: RUSSIA

1958

N 19, 29-6

MOSCOW-NEW TROLLEY BUSES TO HOLD 200 TO GO INTO OPERATION THIS YEAR

BUSES : SAFETY : DETROIT

1974

JL 29, B-6-2

NEW SAFETY STANDARD REQUIRED ON BUSES FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN
TAKE AFFECT IN SEPT.; LEADS DET'S DOT TO HAVE SPECIAL PRO-
BLEMS-WARREN

1974

BUSES - SAFETY - LAWS

Ag 13, A-2-1

WASH-HOUSE OKS OPTION PROVISION IN ESTABLISHING SAFETY STANDARDS FOR SCHOOL BUSES

Ap 2 A-1-5

Church buses: a risky ride.--J.Smith (1st of 2 parts)

Ap 2 A-18-1

Pastors tell inspectors: God protects buses.--J.Smith

Ap 2 A-18-1

One family's buses flunked, kids missed exams.--J.Smith

Ap 3 A-1-2

Bus safety faces big roadblock: politics.--J. Smith (2nd of 2 parts)

BUSES- SAFETY - MICHIGAN

1966

LANSING-PSC INVESTIGATING CHGS OF OVERCROWDIN & UNSAFE BUSES IN ROYAL OAK

MY 25, C-20-5

---1969---

MY 27, A-10-1

STATE WARNS OF PERIL ON SCHOOL BUS BRAKES.-

---1977---

O 23, B-12-1 D

HOWARD CITY-STATE POLICE PREDICT 16 TRI-COUNTY SCHOOL DIST. BUSES, BANNED FROM HIGHWAY, FLUNKED SAFETY CHECKS

O 25, B-1-5 ST

HOWARD CITY-11 TRI-COUNTY SCHOOL DIST. BUSES BACK ON ROAD WITH STATE POLICE APPROVAL

-1978-

MR 10, A-1-4

SCHOOL BUSES FAIL SAFETY TESTS; 40% FAIL; DETROIT FLEET SAFEST-DOWER

AP 17, B-2-1 D

YPSI-BOYS CLUB SUPPORTS WIDER BUS INSPECTIONS, GROUP HURT, 3 KILLED LAST WEEK

AP 26, B-3-1 ST

LANS-HOUSE PANEL OK'S BUS LAW EXPANSION

MR 15, B-1-4

BUS INSPECTION LAGGING-TITTSWORTH -1981- GR RAPIDS-SAFETY PROBLEM WITH GRUMMAN CORP'S 'FLIXIBLE' BUSES DISCOVERED.

JA 27, B-1-3 ST

LANS-STATE POLICE INSPECT **-1983-**
UBUSES

JE 29, D-8-1 N

-1985-

D 8, A-14-4

Kalamazoo-seat belts for school buses?-Gruber & Mallory

-1989-

Mr 29 A-1-2

3,000 state school buses would be taken off Mich roads
under fed safety recommendations.--J.Smith

BUSES - SAFETY

1966

FED GOVT PREPARING TO TAKE ANOTHER STEP IN AUTO SAFETY FIELD BY RE-
QUIRING SEAT BELTS ON INTERSTATE BUSES-CAIN

A 11, C-8-1

---1968---

D 22, D-16-6

RALPH NADER CHGS GREYHOUND & OTHER BUSES LACK SAFETY

-----1969-----Ag 17, G-11-5 z4

OHIO 7 GRAND RAPIDS BIRM OF AMERICAN SEATING CO. DEVELOP
SAFETY BUS SEAT OF HIGH STRENGTH FIBERGLASS REINFORCED PLAS
TIC.

D 23, A-13-3

WASH-MRS. VIRGINIA KNAUER WANTS MOTHERS TO REPORT TO HER
ANY BUS DEFECTS--

D 23, A-13-1

COMPLAINTS ABOUT GM SCHOOL BUSES PROBED--

-----1970-----

S 27, A-4-1

AT LEAST $\frac{1}{2}$ OF NATION'S INTERSTATE BUSES APPEAR TO VIOLATE
VIOLATE FED SAFETY STANDARDS

Ag 27, A-24-1*****

JOHN REED CALLED FOR TOUGHER BUS CONSTRUCTION STANDARDS

N 4, C-14-5

DEPT OF TRANSPORTATION WARNED OWNERS OF 1959-62 GM BUSES
THAT HOT EXHAUST PIPE COULD BURN HYDRAULIC LINE IN TWO
LEAVING VEHICLE WITHOUT BRAKES

—1971—

JA 14,C-12-1

EXPERTS ZEROED IN ON SAFETY SHORTCOMINGS OF CITY BUSES &
TRUCKS DURING MEETING SPONSORED BY SOCIETY OF AUTOMOTIVE
ENGINEERS—IRVIN

—1972—

AP 7,A-1-1

HOW SAFE ARE SCHOOL BUSES?—WENDLAND

MY 5,A-1-1

JOHN A VOLPE ANNOUNCED NEW HIGHWAY SAFETY STANDARD DE
SIGN TO PROTECT CHILDREN BUSSED TO SCHOOL—IRVIN

MY8, A-15-1

NEW SCHOOL BUS WINDOW SAFETY STANDARD WILL BE ISSUED THIS
WEEK BY THE NATIONAL HIGHWAY TRAFFIC SAFETY ADMINISTRATION

MY12, C-20-1

WASH----NATIONAL HIGHWAY TRAFFIC SAFETY ADMINISTRATION
TODAYR ANNOUNCED NEW SAFETY STANDARDS DESIGNED TO GIVE GUB
PASSENGERS MORE PROTECTION IN CASE OF CRASH

MY19, A-13-1 1Do

WASH---NATL TRNSPTN SAFETY BOD. HAS RECOMMENDED THAT ALL
SCHOOL BUS DRIVERS BE REQUIRED TO WEAT SAFETY BELTS

BUSES: SAFETY

1972

TRENTON, N.J.---STATE EDUCATION DEPT AND DIV. OF MOTOR
VEHICLES ANNOUNCED A NEW PROGRAM AIMED AT CRACKING DOWN ON
UNSAFE BUSES -1973- JL17, D-5-4 RACE
US URGES SEAT BELTS ON ALL BUSES. F 20, B-5-5 FINAL
ROMEO KIDS TOO BIG TO BUCKLE UP. OTZMAN F 21, A-1-1

---1974--- F 10, D-16-1
WASH-POOR SEAT FASTENINGS& SIDE EXIT BLAMED IN BUS DEATHS OF
FARM WORKERS WHEN BUS SKIDDED INTO DITCH AT BLYTHE, CALIF, IN
JAN, 17 KILLED 28 INJURED -1975- AG 18, B-3-1 N
BIRMINGHAM LIST OF 13 RULES FOR PUPILS IN BUSES, SAFETY
N 21, A-3-4

WORTHLESS BUS SAFETY ITEMS COST CITY \$300,000-ASHENFELTER
---1976---JA 19, C-8-5

NEW BRAKE RULE ORDERED FOR SCHOOL BUSES.
-1977- S 7, A-3-2

STATISTICS SHOW SCHOOL BUSES ARE SAFE-DOWDY

-1978-

JA 9, B-3-3 D

**POLICE FIND COMPUTERIZED BRAKES WORST ON SOUTHFIELD SCHOOL
BUSES-LOCHBILER
DC-ACCIDENT WHICH KILLED 5 MEMBERS OF YPSI BOYS CLUB POINTS
UP NEED FOR TIGHTENING INSPECTION PROCEDURES.**

-1979-

AP 26, A-18-1

AFTERMATH OF A BUS TRAGEDY-EDIT

MY 1, A-20-1

**THE CAMEL-BUS THAT KNEELS BY DESIGN WAS \$30MILLION WASTE,
U.S CAR-MAKERS WONT MAKE IT-EDIT**

-1980-

JL 7, B-2-1W

SURVEY SHOWS SEMTA BUSES ARE MECHANICALLY DEFECTIVE.

D 26, A-12-1

BETTER BUSES FOR NY, AFTER CRACKED UNDERCARRIAGES-EDIT

-1983-

D 29, B-2-1E

**GRAND RAPIDS- CHRISTOPHER LEE RAGER, THIRD-GRADER RIDING
CHURCH BUS HOLEN 27 FELL THRU FLOORBOARDS.**

1985

BUSES : SAFETY

Je 10, D-4-1

DC-Fed official calls for effort to improve safety of
aging fleet

O 3, C-3-4D

1,750 Mich school buses threatened with recall-Wowk

-1988-

My18,A-3-2

Fiery Ky collision of school bus & truck that killed 27
teens, renews doubts about school bus safety-

-1989-

Ap 4 A-6-1

Same buses, same inspections.--Edit

St.Ignace:

-1994-

S 13 B 6-5

Research-school bus deliberately driven into water to test
safety;it sank in 9 seconds-BeVier

|

-1997-

N 14 A-8-1

Students on school buses that rolled may have been saved by not wearing seatbelts.-Lopez

1998

N 12 D 1-5

Det.-Kelly Brookens,18 & Diane Bateman,36 killed when car driven by Amos Waters,39;hit their bus shelter-Pardo

BUBES : SCAT (SENIOR CITIZEN AREA TRANSIT)

1979

JA 8, B-2-1 D

DIAL-A-RIDE VAN SERVES THOSE OVER 55 IN ALTER RD AREA

1980

BUSES : SEMTA : ACCIDENTS

JA 5, A-13-1

CECIL R. HOWARD, 42, OF ST. CLAIR SHORES HIT BY BUS. CROSSED
AGST RED LIGHT.

MR 14, B-2-2W

SEMTA BUS COLLIDED WITH WAYNE-WESTLAND SCHOOL BUS ON MICH AVE
11 HURT-ROACH

--1981--

E 3, B-2-2D

GRACE LATOUCHE STRUCK BY BUS DOWNTOWN DET. AND DIED ONE
HOUR LATER IN DET. RECEIVING.

-1997-

Je 04 E 3-6

Rosie Reed, 68, died after being hit by SEMTA bus outside
RenCen

BUSES : SEMTA : ADVERTISING

1977

0 5, A-1-5

SEXY AD CAMPAIGN MISSES BUS

BUSES : SEMTA : EMPLOYEES : STRIKES

1986

- Ag 8, A-1-3
Teamsters Local 247 connector service drivers on strike-11
ka Ag 8, B-4-3
Drivers represented by Local 247 strike. 100 small bus driv
ers handling connector service on strike Ag 9, A-1-5
Striking employes told to return to work. Officials file
suit-Mleczko Ag 9, A-1-5
Some pickets expressed displeasure at way drivers walked out
-Mleczko&Walter Ag 10, A-1-5
Service disrupted in suburban counties for 2nd day, runs re
sumed in Wayne Co-Mleczko Ag 11, B-1-5
Teamsters continued strike. SEMTA heads for court-Mleczko
Ag 11, B-1-5-4DOT
Judge ordered 2 sides to negotiate settlement Ag 12, B-1-6
Both sides ordered to resume bargaining-Mleczko

-1986-

Ag 12, A-1-5-4DOT

Tentative agreement reached to end 5-day strike-Mleczko

Ag 12, A-10-1

Opportunity for SEMTA-Edit

Ag 13, A-1-5

Teamsters end 5-day walkout-Mleczko

Ag 14, B-3-5

Bus service reported normal Wed-Mleczko

BUSSES - SEMTA - EMPLOYEES

1974

MACOMB Co. WOMEN DRIVE BUSES FOR SEMTA'S LAKE SHORE BUS LINES--
PAWLOWSKI

F 17, F-14-3 E

-1977-

JE 28, A-1-5

'SICK-IN' BY BUS DRIVERS IN TRI-COUNTY AREA STRANDS
COMMUTERS

JE 29, A-3-2

BUSES BACK ON SCHEDULE-DUNN

JE 30, B-3-2D

SEMTA DRIVERS WILL VOTE ON NEW CONTRACT.
DRIVERS TO VOTE ON NEW CONTRACT PROPOSAL
CONTRACT NEGOTIATIONS REACHED BTWN SEMTA & BUS DRIVERS

JL 1, B-2-1 W

JL 2, A-6-1

JL 8, A-4-1

DRIVERS REJECT PACT

Ag 15, A-1-4

WILDCAT WALKOUT BY BUS DRIVERS SHUT DOWN SUBURBAN BUS SER-
VICE-KAUFMAN

Ag 16, B-6-1

SEMTA STRIKES HURT TRANSIT PLANS-EDIT

Ag 16, A-1-5

BUS DRIVERS WARNED OF SUSPENSIONS OVER STRIKE-J. SMITH

---1977--- Ag 17, B A-1-2

OAKLAND Co. RESUMED BUS SERVICE, DRIVERS RETURNED, BUT NOT IN
WAYNE & MACOMB Co

Ag 18, A-3-5

50% OF SUBURBAN BUS SERVICE IN OPERATION, MACOMB Co. HARDEST
HIT

Ag 19, A-3-5

BUSES ROLLING, STRIKE BELIEVED OVER Ag 21, A-2-3

DRIVERS OK PACT 3-1 AFTER 3 DAY WILDCAT STRIKE

Ag 26, A-16-1

SEMTA DRIVER HELD ANOTHER VOTE, REJECT CONTRACT THEY APPROVED
6 DAYS AGO

-1980-

O 6, B-4-2

DIAL-A-RIDE HIT BY STRIKE IN 2 COUNTIES
160 BUS MECHANICS STRUCK SEMTA. 15,000 WAYNE Co BUS RIDERS
STRANDED-WHITMER

O 13, B-3-3

O 14, B-1-1

WORKERS REACHED TENTATIVE AGREEMENT ON CONTRACT.

O 15, B-2-2 ED-2 DO

3RD DAY OF STRIKE. TENTATIVE AGREEMENT REJECTED

O 15, A-3-1 AM

50,000 COMMUTERS FIND ALTERNATE MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION

	0 16, B-1-4
LARRY SALCI & SETTLEMENT OF STRIKE-BRADFORD	0 16, B-1-3
SUBURBAN SERVICE RESUMES AS STRIKE ENDS	0 16, B-1-3 2DOT
MAIDS BACK AT WORK-WALKER	-1981- Mr 5, B-6-1
DRIVER ROCHELLE NELSON ACCUSED ON TAKING SCHOOL KIDS ON 25-	
MILE RIDE OFF OF ROUTE. DRIVER TELLS OF ABUSE FROM KIDS-	
WARREN	
R NELSON BACK AT WORK-TUCKER	MR 8, B-1-6
ROBERT MOON, 61, GIVEN SURPRISE RETIREMENT PARTY BY REGULAR	Ag 20, A-3-1
PASSENGERS-LEE	AP 29, A-6-2
	-1983-
BUS DRIVERS OK 3YR PACT	
SEMTA WORKERS VOTE FOR W ALKOUT	Ag1, A-3-6
STRIKE DEADLINE SET BY SEMTA MECHANICS	N 29, A-3-3
BUS SERVICE HALTED BY SEMTA STRIKE-O'SHEA	D 1, A-1-5

-1983-

D 2, A-3-2

BUS MECHANICS CONTINUED WORK STOPPAGE. 35,000 PASSENGERS WITHOUT SERVICE FOR 2ND DAY-MLECZKO

D 4, A-3-1-3DOT

TALKS TO END WALKOUT CONTINUE

D 5, A-3-6

COMMUTERS WITHOUT TRANSPORTATION AGAIN IN 5-DAY WALKOUT-LOCKBILER

D 6, A-1-1

6-DAY STRIKE IS AN INCONVENIENCE FOR SOME-MLECZKO

D 7, A-1-1-4DOT

TENTATIVE AGREEMENT REACHED. SERVICE MAY RESUME FRI-MLECZKO

D 8, A-3-6

SERVICE TO RESUME DEC 9-MLECZKO

-1985-

My 7, D-1-2

New ad campaign spotlights employees-Cain

-1986-

Mr 14, A-16-1

Firing of drunk bus driver, Kenneth Freeman, upheld

Mr 17, A-12-1

Firing drunk bus drivers a new trend?-Edit

	Ap 6, A-3-5
Contract negotiations hit snag over firm's demand for 2-tie	
r wage system-Markiewicz	Ap 17, A-6-4
Slowdown	
Slowdown ends-Mleczko	Ap 18, B-3-4
Union split on slowdown	Ap 23, A-12-2
Drivers reach accord	Ag 14, A-8-1
The Privatization'Lever'-Edit	S 30, B-3-5
Mechanics & maintenance workers give strike authorization	
after rejecting tentative agreement-Mleczko	0 1, B-1-6
Mechanics & maintenance workers voted to retify new pact-Ml	
eczko	

BUSES: SEMTA LINES: FARES N23, A-9-3 1974

SUBURBAN BUS PASSENGERS WILL BEGIN PAYING 10% MOE
STARTING DEC1ST. N30, A11-1

BUS FARE TO GO UP 10% DEC1ST
-1978-

JA 17, B-2-1 D

HEARINGS TO VIEW CHANGES IN DETROIT-AREA BUS FARE, A LIST
OF TYPICAL BUS FARES NOW AND PROPOSED ALTERNATIVES

JA 25, B-3-1 D

PUBLIC HEARING ON PROPOSED 25% FARE INCREASE SET FOR JA 27

F 8, B-6-1

DETROIT, SUBURB BUS FARE TO RISE

MY 23, B-1-2

WAIVER OF LEGAL RIGHTS IN CASE OF ACCIDENTS TO BE ELIMINATED
FROM BUS PASSES ISSUED FREE TO SENIOR CITIZENS

1980

AP 16, B-10-1 ED

GEN. MNGR., LARRY SALCI, SAYS HEARING AT END OF MONTH TO
RAISE BUS FARE.-WARREN

JE 19, B-6-1 N

NO FREE RIDES FOR BLIND
BLIND FARES EXPLAINED

JE 27, B-5-1 E

-1981-

MR 18, B-2-1ED

RATES TO RISE IN JULY.

AP 8, B-2-4ED

15¢ INCREASE PROPOSED IN BUS & TRAIN FARES--WARREN

MY 28, B-8-4 D

FARES TO RISE 15¢ ON JULY 1--WARREN

-1982-

MR 3, A-3-5

ANOTHER FARE INCREASE EXPECTED THIS JULY--WARREN

MY 5, B-6-1 W

TO 90¢ JULY 1--WARREN

JE 30, B-7-1 D

90¢ TOMORROW

O 27, A-3-6

SEMTA TO CUT BIG-BUS SERVICE BY 64%, END SMALL BUS-SERVICE.
DIDN'T GET MONEY IN ESCROWED.--WARREN

-1983-

JA 12, C-8-1D

AWARDED CONTRACTS TO COUNT ITS CURRENCY. BACKLOG DEVELOPED
OVER FOLDED DOLLAR BILLS.

-1984-

MY 1, A-3-6

BUS FARES & SERVICES TO REMAIN AT PRESENT LEVELS--MLECZKO

Hearings set

Correct time Je1 at First Natl Bldg

25% hike wanted -1997-

My5, B_3-1N

My6, B_1-1

My 18, B_3-1N

Jw 11 C-11-2*

BUS SERVICES ^{IN SUBURBS} GET MILLIONS, DEBATE HOW TO SPEND IT-CAIN
JE 9, B-1-5
O 6, B-1-2

SEMTA GETS FUNDS TO ADD 167 COACHES

-1982-

N 16, A-3-5

500 ATTENDED HEARINGS CALLED TO EXPLAIN 60% REDUCTION IN
SERVICE & ELIMINATION OF COMMUTER TRAINS. N 24, A-8-6 DWE

N 30, A-3-5

& BET AGREE ON 3YR FUNDING PLAN

STATE R P WILLIAM RYAN SAYS HE BELIEVES \$21 MILLION IN

ESCROWED TAX FUNDS WHICH WILL HELP THEM.-WARREN

D 18, A-6-1

\$20MILLION ESCROWED FUNDS PROMPTS HEDGING-WARREN

-1983-

Mr 23, A-9-60

WITHOUT PERMANENT TAX SOURCE, SEMTA HEADED FOR NEW FINANCIAL

L CRISIS-MLECZKO

--1983--

JL 9, A-3-6

TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY WILL VOTE JL12ON RESOLUTION APPROV
ING TRICOUNTY VOTE BY NEXT AP1 FOR FINANCING MASS-TRANSIT.-

MLECZKO

AG3, A-3-6

MAY CUT ROUTES 30-49%-ROACH

AG5, A-3-5

HOUSE VOTES \$45MILLION FOR DET PEOPLE MOVER-SCHABATH

AG 31, B-5-3N

SEMTA COMMUTER RAIL SERVICE FACES ELIMINATION. FACED WITH
DEFICIT-WARREN&HOWLETT

S7, A-3-2

SEMTA WILL REDUCE SUBURBAN BUS SERVICE SHARPLY STARTING OCT.1.

SEMTA BUS CUTS DETAILED.MLECZKO

S15, D-1-5D

S 18, A-1-6

SEMTA HURT BY DWINDLING FED AID & LACK OF LOCAL TAX BASE
SAYS STUDY-MLECZKO

OMISSION ON 2 GRAPHICS ON ARTICLE S 18 S 19, A-3-1
 DESPITE PLEAS, SEMTA MOVING TO DROP \$16 MILLION WORTH OF S 20, A-3-5
 BUS & RAIL SERVICES OCT 1-MLECZKO S 21, A-3-5
 DELAYED FOR 17 DAYS, OCT 17 A PROPOSED \$16.3 MILLION CUTBA
 CK IN OPERATIONS-MLECZKO O 14, A-1-1
 COMMUTER RAIL SERVICE SUSPENDED INDEFINATELY WHEN LAST
 TRAIN PULLS INTO PONTIAC TONIGHT.-DUNN O 14, C-16-1
 PLANS TO SUSPEND ALL RAIL SERVICE AT END OF TONIGHT'S RUN
 FROM REN CENTER TO PONTIAC. O 17, A-3-5
 GETS NOD TO CUT SERVICE TO PONTIAC O 19, F-7-2 D
 SEMTA BD OBJECTS TO DINELLO STATE AID PLAN-MLECZKO
 *222 -1984- MR21, D-8-1D
 U.S BUDGET PLAN WOULD SLASH FUNDS FOR SEMTA-MLECZKO

-1984-

Mr 31, A-2-3

SEMTA SEEKS FED AID TO COVER \$14 MILLION COST OVERRUN ON
PEOPLE MOVER PROJECT-MLECZKO

-1985-

Je 19, A-10-6

SEMTA Budget approved that will continue existing Det area
bus service until March '86
Board delays vote on transit budget.

-1987-

My 28 B-4-1

Je 17, B-3-4

city of Det. gets bulk of Fed Govt SEMTA money.
-Mleczo.

-1988-

My4, B_1-6N

25% fare hike considered-Mleczo

BUSES : SEMTA : FUEL

1982

RENOVATED TANK FARM PLANNED TO PROVIDE FUEL AT WHOLESALE
PRICES-WARREN

JE 16, A-1 2-1

S 23, B-2-4D

NO ONE BID ON SEMTA FUEL CONTRACT-WARREN

-1985-

Je 20, C-1-1D

Some SEMTA members call for unloading fuel tank farm

BUSES: SEMTA: LINES: ANN ARBOR-DETROIT

1974

MY 31, B-1-5 D

SEMTA TO PLACE ADS ASKING ANN ARBOR RESIDENTS IF THEY'RE INTERESTED IN EXPRESS SERVICE TO DET.

1974

BUS: SEMTA: LINES: BIRMINGHAM

AP15, B-2-1N

BIRMINGHAM SHUTTLE BUS PROGRAM MAY BE IN DANGER
DUE TO CITY ZONING ORDINANCE.

1974

BUSINES: SEMTA: LINES: DEARBORN

AP15, B-2-4D

TO BEGIN NEW EXPRESS SERVICE BETWEEN DEARBORN AND DOWNTOWN
DET.

BUSES: BEMTA: LINES: EDITORIALS

1974

F 28, B-6-1

ONE WAY TO GET BUS SERVICE--DASH-EDIT.

1975

BUSES: SEMTA : LINES: FARMINGTON

JA 24, B-2-1W

SEMTA STUDYING PLAN TO START
FARMINGTON TO DET.

EXPRESS BUS SERVICE FR.

BUSES: SEMTA: LINES: GREAT LAKES

1974

AP 3, A-14-1

FORMALLY PURCHASED BY SEMTA AP 2 FOR \$2.1MILL.

1974

BUSES: SEMTA: LINES: INKSTER.

N22, C-7-2

INKSTER MAYOR EDWARD BIVEN JR. UPSET WITH SERVICE
FOR HIS CITY. WOWK

1656

JA 18, B-1-1 E

GETS OK FROM GPWOODS TO OPERATE CHARLEVOIX LINE BUSES ON
 MARTERD. IN BOTH DIRECTIONS BEGIN.F 1 MR 28, B-3-2 D
 TO ASK 5 GROSSEPTES.&ST.CLAIRSHORES FOR AID TO MAKE UP CUR-
 RENT \$6000 BUDGET DEFICIT-GOCZKOWSKI O 11, B-1-1 D
 SEMTA SEEKING ALTERNATIVES AFTER GPWOODS REFUSES TO CONTINUE
 SUBSDIZING LAKE SHORE LINE-GOCZKOWSKI O 5, B-1-4 D
 OFFICIALS FROM SEMTA TRYING TO CONVINCE GP WOODS TO CONTINUE
 FINANCIAL SUPPORT-GOCZKOWSKI N 7, B-5-5 D
 CONTUNUES SEARCHING FOR WASS TO KEEP LAKE SHORE ALIVE WHEN
 GP WOODS SUBSIDY ENDS D 31-GOCZKOWSKI

--1973--

JA 3, B-21-4 E

ST.CLAIRSHORESCITYCOUNCIL OK'S CONTRACT EXTENSION WITH SEM-
 TA THRU AP 1 AFTER EARLIER DECIDING NOT TO CONTINUE SUBSIDY

JA 9, B-3-1 D

GP PK.&GP WOODS CITYCOUNCILS BOTH OK CONTINUED SUBSIDY-GOC-
 ZKOWSKI AP 5, B-2-3 E

GP WOODS HOLDING BACK DEC 1, 72 SUBSIDY UNTIL SHOWN LAKE SHORE
 FINANCIAL REPORT-GOCZKOWSKI

---1974---JE 14, B-2-8W

SEMTA ALTERS SCHEDULES OF LAKE SHORE AND METRO LINES.

---1975---

MR 4, B-3-4 E

5 GROSSEPTES & ST. CLAIR SHORES TO GET BACK BUS LINE PURCHASE

COST, IN REBATES FROM SEMTA-GOCZKOWSKI AG 15, B-2-1 E

5 GROSSE POINTES & ST CLR SHRS GOT BACK MONEY THEY LENT TO

SEMTA 5 YRS AGO TO PURCHASE BUS LINES-GOCZKOWSKI

MY 3, B-1-5 W

OFFICIALS HOPEFUL OF REGULARY SCHEDULED SERVICE BY MID-JUNE
ON MIDDLEBELT BET. 7-MILE&PLYMOUTH-WILLCOX

AG 3, B-1-1 W

LOCAL/STATE OFFICIALS DEDICATE NEW INKSTER-MIDDLEBELT LINE
LINKING LIVONIA, DBN. HTS., GARDEN CITY & INKSTER, EFFECT. AG 6-
WILLCOX

AG 10, B-1-5 W

MIDDLEBELT BUS SERVICE RESCHEDULED FOR S 1-WILLCOX

--1974--

JA 31, B-2-1 W

STUDENTS & SCOUTS TO DISTRIBUTE BUS SCHEDULES IN ATTEMPT TO
INCREASE RIDERSHIP

F 1, B-2-1 W

LIVONIA FORD WORKERS TO GET SHUTTLE SERVICE FROM LIVONIA MALL
& BACK FROM WORK TO LIVONIA MALL

MR 25, B-2-1 W

LIVONIA & PLYMOUTH RESIDENTS SHUN SEMTA BUS SERVICE AS RIDER-
SHIP LOW ON FORD MOTOR CO. SHUTTLE-ASHENFELTER

BUSES: SEMTA: LINES: MT.CLEMENS

1974

CITYCOMSR.QUINNIECODY TO RECOMMEND IMPLEMENTATION OF DIAL-
A-RIDE BUS SYSTEM-SCHABATH MY 20, B-1-1 E
CITY COMSRS.VOTE MY21 TO IMPLEMENT DIAL-A-RIDE SYSTEM DE-
SPITE PROJECTED 1ST YR.LOSS OF\$43,000-SCHABATH MY 22, B-1-1E#

BUSES: SEMTA: LINES: PONTIAC AREA

1976

JL 19, B-1-2 N

**ADVISORY GROUP PRESENTS 5-YR PLAN FOR EXPANDED BUS ROUTES,
RUSSELL**

1974

BUSES: SEMTA: LINES: TROY-DEARBORN

(FOR PREVIOUS SEE BUSES:SEMTA:LINES:MISC. CARD)

F 4, B-1-7 N

3RD EXPRESS BUS ADDED TO DAILY TROY-DBN. SERVICE DESIGNED
FOR FORD MOTOR CO. EMPLOYEES

1974

BUSES: SEMTA: LINES: WARREN

F 12, B-3-1 E

EXPRESS BUS FROM 12MILE/SCHOENHERR AREA TO WSU PROPOSED BY
MRS. CARMELITAS MIRNES; SEMTA WILL CONSIDER IDEA IF SHE GETS
100 INTERESTED PEOPLES' NAMES

BUSES: SEMTA: LINES: MISCELLANEOUS

1972

	1656	JL 11, B-1-1 D
OAKLAND CTY. TRANSPORTATION & AVIATION COMM. ORIGIN Bd. OF COMMSRS		
TO TELL SEMTA TO FORGET WOODWARD SUBWAY PLAN & PROVIDE BUS		
SERVICE INSTEAD-GAINOR	--1973--	F 27, B-1-4 W
GEN. MGR. THOS. H. LIPSCOMB PROMISES BETTER BUS SERVICE FOR		
W. STERNWAYNE COUNTY-WILL COX		MR 55, A-12-1
DOWNTOWN DET.-TO-S'FIELD RUN FOR INNER-CITY EMPLOYEES OF		
TRAVELERS INSURANCE WHICH MOVED, BEGINS TODAY		
		JE 15, B-1-1 E
SEMTA TO RUN DSR-DROPPED SCHOENHERR LINE FROM 14-MILE-TO		
8-MI. TO GRATON-TO-EASTLAND SHOPPING CENT.		JE 19, B-3-7 W
3 NEW BUS ROUTES LINKING TAYLOR'S SOUTHLAND SHOPPING CENTER		
WITH DET.-DOWNTON BEGIN	JE 25	JL 6, B-11-1 W
EXPRESS BUS SERVICE BET. ANN ARBOR & DEN. FORD MOTOR COMPLEX TO BE		
BEGIN	JL 9	Ag 21, B-5-1 D
NEW LINE STRETCHING ALONG 12-MILE. FROM ROSEVILLE TO ROYAL		
OAK WITH CONNECTIONS TO DET., PONTIAC, S'FIELD & MT. CLEMENS, ETC.		
TO BEGIN	Ag 28; MAP	

--1973--

N 28, B-1-1 W

COMMUTER BUS SERVICE FROM OAKLANDMALL IN TROY TO FORDMOTOR
OMPLEX IN DBN. TO BEGIN D 3

D 4, B-1-1 N

NEW COMMUTER BUS SERVICE FROM OAKLANDMALL TO DBN.FORDMOTOR
COMPLEX BEGAN D 3 WITH 66 PASSENGERS

D 7, B-1-1 N

PLANNING WEST OAKLANDCTY. BUSROUTES INTO DET. BY NEXT SUM-
MER-ROACH

--1974--

JA 21, B-1-1 N

4 BUS ROUTES PROPOSED FOR OAKLANDCTY.: PONTIAC WITH CLARK-
STON TO NORTH, WITH MILFORD TO WEST&ROCHESTER TO EAST &
OTHER ROUTE CIRCLING PONTIAC AREA HEADING S'AST TO DET.-
HADDEN

JA 24, E-1-1

C OMPLETES PLANS FOR PURCHASE OF GT.LAKES TRANSIT CORP.
PROBABLY EFFEC.MR 31-WARREN

F 5, A-7-1

USTRANS.DEPT. OK'S \$2.8MILL.GRANT FOR PRUCHASE OF GREATLAKES
TRANSITCO.,METROTRANSIT&MARTINLINES

F 7, A-16-5

EXPRESS BUS SERVICE FROM ROCHESTER&TROY TO CHRYSEER CORP'S
HIGHLANDPK. HDQTRS. TO BEGIN F 11

BUSES: SEMTA: ~~SEMI~~ ^{LINES}

1974

EXPRESS COMMUTER SERVICE FROM ANN ARBOR & TROY TO DBN. EXPANDED
F 7, B-3-3 W
MT. CLEMENS CITY COMMSN. TO HEAR ABOUT DIAL-A-RIDE MINIBUS
F 13, B-1-3 E
SERVICE FOR POSSIBLE USE IN CITY
F 26, A-6-5
3 EXPRESS SHUTTLES TO FORD MOTORS IN DBN. FROM ROSEVILLE, ORCHARD LAKE & PLYMOUTH-LIVONIA TO BEGIN
MR 4-WARREN
MR 19, B-1-1 N
FERNDAL MAY BE 1ST OAKLAND CO. CITY TO GET OWN- DIAL-A-RIDE
BUS SERVICE-WARREN
D
SEMATA TO OFFER EXPRESS BUS RIDES FROM SUBURBS DIRECT TO
TIGER STADIUM FOR OPENING DAY
AP 3, B-4-1 E
CONDUCTING TRIAL SURVEYS ON 3 LINES TO FIND WHERE PASSENGERS
GET OFF
AP 26, B-2-4 D
SEMATA OK'S TALKS WITH CHARTER BEELINES TO PROVIDE SERVICE
BET. WALLED LAKE & OAKLAND U., EFFECT. JUNE
MY 21, B-2-3 N
BD. OK'S \$354,000 PRICE FOR MARTIN LINES, INC.

--1974--

MY 27, B-2-1 E

EXPRESS SERVICE FROM UTICA AREA TO GMTECH. CENTER IN WARREN
BEGINS JE 3

JE 14, B-2-8W

SEMTA ALTERS BUS SCHEDULES ON LAKE SHORES AND METRO
LINES.

JL 4, A-15-1

EXACT FARE PLAN IS OK'D BY SEMTA STARTING JULY 15TH

AG 13, B-1-3 N

OAKLAND CO. COMMSNRS. RESPONDS COOLS TO SEMTA TRANSIT PLANS IN
METRO AREA-ROACH

AG 28, B-3-1 W

SEMTA TEMPORARILY DROPPED PLANS FOR EXPRESS BUS SERVICE BTWN
DET. & FLAT ROCK

N 21, A-7-1

SENATE TRANSIT BILL COULD SAVE SOME SUBURBAN BUS SERVICES
SCHEDULED FOR ELIMINATION FROM SEMTA CUBBACKS D 19, A-9-1

TO REDUCE BUS SERVICE JA 1; LIST

---1975---

JA 3, A-4-1

WASH-SECY. OF TRANS. CLAUDE S. BRINEGAR ANNOUNCED GRANTS TOTALING
\$12,512,896 TO SEMTA FOR NEW BUS PURCHASES JA 3, B-1-1 W

WYANDOTTE-TO HAVE BUS SERVICE IN 14-MILE LOOK AREA THRU
CITY

BUSES - SEMTA - LINES

1975

**PURCHASED MARTIN LINES INC., OF SOUTHERN OAKLAND, TO COORDINATE
BUS SERVICE**
DOWNRIVER SKHOPPER SHUTTLE BEGINS N 20; HOURLY SERVICE

---1976---F19, C-6-3

UNVEILS PLANS FOR NEW SUBURB COMMUTER BUS LINES.

SEMTA BEGINS NEW ROUTES TO PROVIDE SUBURBAN LINK-SHELLENBARGER

**EXPANDS PARK & RIDE SERVICE WITH NEW LINK FROM W BLMFLD-
FARMINGTON HILLS TO DET-RUSSELL**

HELEN SHANKS COLLECTED 150 SIGNATURES TO TRY TO KEEP

ST CLAIR SHORES BUS-LADERMAN
-1977-
TO OFFER OAKLAND 'PARK & RIDE' BUS SERVICE TO DET NEW CEN
& RENCEN-

MR 21, B-4-6 D
MR 22, B-4-1 W
MY 25, B-1-1 - N
AG 27, B-1-2 E
AP 20, B-1-1 N RUSSELL

BIRMINGHAM SHUTTLE BUS TO FORD FACES CUTOFF -1977- S 19, B-5-3 N

EXPANSION PLANS LISTED -1978- JA 27, C-1-3
F 16, B-2-5 D

BUSES TO DET FROM LIVONIA, PLYMOUTH START MONDAY

BUS FOR HANDICAPPED TO START TRIAL RUN ALONG GRATIOT & MICH MY 2, B-1-3
S 27, B-2-2 N

MORE BUSES ON PONTIAC-DETROIT RUN BECAUSE OF RR STRIKE N 29, B-2-1 N

FREE SEMTA SHUTTLE SERVES 4 RAIL DEPOTS

AREA LINES REPORT RISE IN RIDERS-LADERMAN -1979- MY 29, B-1-
N 4, B-9-5 W

NEW W WAYNE CO SERVICES SET -1981- 027, B-10-3

SEMTA PLANS TO ASK AREA VOTERS FOR NEW TAX-WARREN

D 11, B-11-1 D

PONTIAC SCHEDULES HOLIDAY TRAIN -1982-

JA 31, B-1-6

9 ROUTES TO BE ELIMINATED

F 24, A-8-1

TO CUT 20% OF ITS SERVICE MARCH 8. TO ELIMINATE 9 ROUTES-WA
RREN

S 21, A-4-6

ADDING BUSES TO WOODWARD LINE FOR THOSE HAMPERED BY RAIL
STRIKE.

O 27, A-3-6

SEMTA TO CUT BIG-BUS SERVICE BY 64%, END SMALL-BUS SERVICE,
END PONTIAC-DET COMMUTER. DIDN'T GET FUNDS-WARREN

D 15, A-1-2

STATE COURT OF APPEALS RULED MORE THAN \$20 MILLION IN ES-
SCROWED FUNDS SHOULD BE RELEASED TO THEM.-WARREN

D 16, A-1-1

FISCAL FUTURE OF SYSTEM STILL IS THREATENED.-WARREN

D 22, B-6-2

SEMTA BOARD RESCINDED PROPOSED SERVICE CUTS.

1979

BUSES : SEMTA : MERGER

JE 15, A-10-1
N 14, B-1-1

MERGE THE BUS SYSTEMS?

AGREEMENT SIGNED TO BEGIN NEGOTIATIONS ON COMBINING SEMTA
& DET DOT. GRPS FAR APART ON FORM MERGER SHOULD TAKE-WARREN

N 27, B-1-5

NO FINAL DECISION ON MASS TRANSIT FOR SE MICH WILL BE APPROV
ED UNTIL MERGER PLAN BTWN 2 AREA SYSTEMS AGREED ON-WARREN

D 5, B-1-1

BOARD MEMBERS WANT MERGER OF SEMTA WITH DEPT. OF TRANSPORTATION
OR WILL NOT APPROVE SUBWAY & DOWNTOWN PEOPLE-MOVER FOR DET.--
WARREN

D 13, B-6-1

TALKS SET FOR D 14 ON MERGER OF SEMTA & DOT-WARREN

D 16, B-2-5 3DOT

MERGERXEX WITH DET SYSTEM COULD COME SOON-O'SHEA

D 19, A-5-1

DET, SUBURBS OK RAPID TRANSIT PACKAGE-NEHMAN

-1979-

D 21, A-13-1

MOVING ON MASS TRANSIT.-EDIT

-1980-

JA 22, B-2-4D

DET CITY COUNCIL SUPPORTS MERGER PLAN.

MY 20, B-2-2 AM

MERGER TO START IN JUN, ON 3 LINES-WARREN

MY 22, B-2-1 D

PREPARING FOR MERGER-WARREN

MY 27, A-16-1

THE SEMTA MERGER-EDIT

N 12, B-6-1-2DOT

NO AGREEMENT REACHED ON MERGER WITH DOT/

N 15, B-1-1

AGREEMENT TO MERGE SOUTHEASTERN MICH'S 2 MAJOR TRANSIT SYSTEMS REACHED YESTERDAY.-WARREN.

--1981--

AP 9, B-1-6

DETROIT, SEMTA TRANSIT MERGER IN JEOPARDY.

-1984-

MR 1, A-3-5

& MAYOR YOUNG TO DISCUSS BUS MERGER

AP24, A-1-6

MORE MERGER TALK WITH DDOT-MLECZKO
BID TO UNIFY BUS LINES HIT SNAG.MLECZKO

AG 26, A-1-6

Ag 27, A-3-2

IN SOME AG 26 EDITIONS, INCORRECTLY IMPLIED DEWITT J. HENRY
IS SUPERVISING DET-SUBURBAN TRANSIT AGENCY.

N 16, A-3-3

MAYOR YOUNG LINKS BUS MERGER TO START OF WOODWARD
SUBWAY-ALPERT -1985- Ap 3, A-3-2

Lack of repair money has squelched proposal to transfer
buses to Det DOT-Mieczko

--1986--

D 17 B-4-4

Metro bus merger plan pushed.-Mieczko

-1987-

O 21 B-3-5

SEMTA head Geo. F. Killeen renews proposal for takeover of
Det. bus system.--Mieczko

BUSES : SEMTA : PASSENGERS

1981

Ag 20, B-14-1W

**NEW PASSENGER CODE DESIGNED TO CURB VANDALISM & ROWDYNESS
ANNOUNCED.**

1975

BUSES: SEMTA: SCHEDULES

N26, B-10-1

SCHEDULES TO BE CHANGED FOR CHRISTMAS SHOPPING.

BUSES: SEMTA: SERVICE

1974

STUDYING POSSIBILITY OF EXPRESS BUS LINES ON JEFFRIES FREE-
WAY FOR CERTAIN DOWNTOWN-BOUND LINES

AP 24, B-1-1 D

---1975---

JA 1, B-13-1

OFFICIALS SAY SERVICE ON SEVERAL DET. AREA ROUTES WILL BE RE-
DUCED JA 6 TO LOWER ANTICIPATED BUDGET DEFICIT BY

S 11, B-3-1

WILL OVER SHUTTLE FROM DESIGNATED PARKING LOTS TO FORD AUG
FOR DET SYMPHONY NBD COFFEE CONCERT SERIES

-1978-

JL 18, B-2-6 E

BUS SERVICE STARTS TO 5 METRO PARKS

-1979-

JE 28, B-17-1 W

SPECIAL SERVICES SET FOR PARKS, ZOOS

O 19, B-5-2 ED

TO EXPAND BUS LINES, 2 ROUTES ADDED

-1980-

JE 29, B-7-3

SHUTTLE BUSES FOR FIREWORKS

-1980-

JL 2, B-1-3

SUBURBANITES STRANDED AFTER FIREWORKS BY SEMTA GOOF-ROACH
D 12, E-1-1

SEMTA'S ROUTE # 494 SHUTTLES STABLE OF SHOOTERS BTWN HIGH-
LAND PK, DET & HAZEL PK RACE TRACK-RUSSELL

-1982-

O 27, A-3-6

SEMTA TO CUT BIG-BUS SERVICE BY 64%, END SMALL-BUS SERVICE,
END PONTIAC-DET COMMUTER. DIDN'T GET FUNDS-WARREN

N 16, A-3-5

500 ATTENDED HEARINGS CALLED TO EXPLAIN 60% REDUCTION IN SER-
VICE & ELIMINATION OF COMMUTER TRAINS.

N 30, A-3-5

\$21 MILLION MAY AVERT TRANSIT CUTS, -WARREN D 8, B-4-1W
80% SERVICE CUT SET FOR JAN 1. SEMTA MAY CLOSE-WARREN

--1983--

S 7, A-3-2

WILL REDUCE DETROIT SUBURBAN BUS SERVICE XXXXXSHARPLY START
ING OCT. 1.-MLECZKO

S15, D-1-5D

SEMTA BUS SERVICE CUTS DETAILED.

S 18, A-1-8

FINANCIAL CRISIS FORCING SEMTA TO SLASH SERVICE TIED TO
DWINDLING FED AID & LACK OF LOCAL TAX BASE-MLECZKO

S 20, A-3-5

DESPITE PLEAS, SEMTA MOVING TO DROP \$16 MILLION WORTH OF B
US & RAIL SERVICES OCT 1-MLECZKO

S 21, A-3-5

DELAYS FOR 17 DAYS, OCT 17, A PROPOSED \$16.3 MILLION CUT-
A BACK IN OPERATIONS-MLECZKO

S 22, A-3-1

MICH TRAILWAYS OFFERS TO GIVE COMMUTER SERVICE BTWN PONTI
AC & DET

O 5, A-3-2

TO CLOSE ITS PONTIAC-DET COMMUTER RAIL OPERATION OCT 17

O 15, A-1-4

DET-PONTIAC COMMUTER TRAIN WINS REPRIEVE-MARTINDALE

O 17, A-3-5

GETS NOD TO CUT SERVICE TO PONTIAC

-1983-

O 18, A-1-2

MARY PASCOE NOW NEEDS 3 BUSES, 2HRS TO TRAVEL 5MI-MLECZKO
N 2, D-12-2

SEMTA'S CUBACK IN BUS & RAIL OPERATIONS HAS RESULTED IN
SEVERELY OVERCROWDED BUSES ON SOME LINES-WALKER

N 17, B-1-6 N

MANY QUIT SCHOOL, JOBS AFTER SEMTA CUTS SERVICE-

D 1, B-4-1 D

STERLING HTS GETS SMALL-BUS SERVICE

-1984-

J 25, E-5-30*

N^A 21, C-16-1

BIG NEWS WHEN THE BUS IS ON TIME-WALDMEIR

-1985-

D 30, A-11-1

Special service on New Yr's Eve

-1986-

F 5, A-10-1

Ridership up 3 7% during 2nd half of '85

Ap 12, C_1-1

Driver protest slows service-Mleczko

--1987--

Ja 24, B-8-1
S 16, B-4-1-1DOT

I-696 work affects SEMTA SERVICE.
SEMTA revives 'Mall Crawler' & other bus services-Mleczko

-1988-

Ja 14 B-3-2

SEMTA to run daily service to airport on 285 Middle Belt-Livonia line.--Mleczko

Ja 20 B-8-1

SEMTA board member Malcolm G. Dade Jr. miffed over bus run to Metro Airport.--Mleczko

JA 22, B_1-1

Airport bus feud gets a lot of mileage-Waldmeir

Je 8, B-3-2N

Bus riders spared fare increase but face prospect of losing all transit service for month in June '89-Mleczko

-1988-

0 19 D-8-1

SEMTA announces new bus routes beginning Oct. 24.

BUSES : SEMTA : TELETYPE DEVICE FOR THE DEAF (TDD) 1982

JL 21, B-6-1N

**BUS & TRAIN SCHEDULES & RESERVATION SERVICES AVAILABLE TO
HEARING-IMPAIRED.**

BUSES: SEMTA: TERMINAL

1974

AP 24, B-1-3 E
HOLDING PUBLIC HEARING IN ROSEVILLE CITY HALL TO DISCUSS
BLDG. OF PROPOSED TERMINAL AT 30500 GRATIOT JE 18, B-2-6D

SEMTA BOARD SPLIT OVER PURCHASE OF OLD LAKE SHORE
BUS TERMINAL. JE 20, B-4-1E

SEMTA REJECTS DEAL TO BUY LAKE SHORE BUS TERMINAL
JE 27, B-7-1

SEMTA BUYS LAKE SHORE TERMINAL, \$100,000 PRICE OKD IN PHONE
POLL-WARREN D 18, C 18-1

SEMTA OK'S PURCHASE OF 2 TERMINALS, - ONE IN CLINTON TWP
AND ONE IN TROY --1975-- JA 4, A-11-3

ANNOUNCED TROY PURCHASE OF NEW TERMINAL BLDG. --1976-- JA 5, B-2-3 D

SEMTA PREPS NEW TROY BUS TERMINAL WITH IMPROVED SERVICE IN
OAKLAND CO. - RUSSELL -1979- MY 10, B-3-1

SEMTA GARAGE IN INKSTER NAMED FOR MRS. MARILYN THAYER OF AA

-1980-

D 3, B-11-1D

SEMTA TO BUY LAND IN TROY TO EXPAND ITS OAKLAND BUS TERMINAL.
AL.

--1984--

Ag 16, F-7-2DWN

Funds for new terminal in Royal Oak approved by SEMTA board.
Eldridge

BUSES: SEMTA: MISC.

1974

SEMTA GETS \$7,981,040 FED. GRANT TO BUY 183 NEW 50-PASS. BUSES
& BUILD 40 SHELTERS IN METRO. DET.

JE 5, D-3-3

JL 7, A-1-2

BOUGHT BUS MANUFACTURED BY MASCHINENFABRIK AUGSBURG NURNBERG,
A.G., OF MUNICH, GERMANY, THAT BEND IN MIDDLE AS IT ROUNDS CORN-
ERS *WARREN FOR DET. - WARREN

JL 15, B-1-1 D

"BENDING BUS" BEGAN OPERATING FRIDAY ON WOODWARD LINE

JL 16, A-6-5

REJECTS PLANS TO REALLOCATE MONEY FOR 'SUPERBUS'

C JL 19, B-2-1 D

CITIES MUST DECIDE BY OCT. 1 IF THEY WANT DIAL-A-RIDE
TRANSPORTATION SYSTEM - SPARKS

D18, B-3-4

GIVES CONTRACT TO GENERAL MOTORS FOR PURCHASE OF 35
BUSES.

---1975---

JA 4, A-11-3

FED. TRANSPORTATIONS GRANTS TOTALING \$12.5 MILLION EXPECTED TO
HELP SEMTA PROVIDE MORE SERVICES

JE 14, A-6-1

HANDICAPPED FILE SUIT OVER BUSES PURCHASED FOR SEMTA - ANKENY

---1975---

JE 18, A-9-1

**DET. BUS SYSTEM COULD BE SOLD TO SEMTA AS REGIONAL BUS SETUP
STEP CLOSER-ASHENFELTER**

JL 7, B-1-3 W

**48 NEW BUSES TO BE UNVEILED FOR SEMTA LINE THIS WEEK AT 7
WAYNE CO. SITES,**

O 24, A-12-1

SEMTA TO ADD SHUTTLE BUS FOR AMTRAK USES ARRIVING DOWNTOWN

---1976-----JA 8, B-4-1N

**SEMTA PLANNING FREE RIDES TO CELEBRATE DIFFERENT
BICENTENNIAL DATES.**

JA 17, A-7-1

**MICHIGAN LEADS UNITED STATES IN COMMUNITIES SERVED BY
BUSES.**

JA 19, B-1-3D

SEMTA LISTS PLANS FOR SUBURBAN TRANSIT LINES.

MY 4, A-1-2 N

**OAKLAND CO. PUBLIC TRANSIT OFFICIALS SEEKING OAKLAND-TO-DET.
SERVICE WITH "PARK AND RIDE" BUSES-RUSSELL**

-1977-

F 18, B-3-3 D

**2 SPECIAL BUSES THAT CAN CARRY 12 WHEELCHAIRS & 10 REGULAR
PASSENGERS ADDED TO FLEET**

1977

BUSES: SOUTHEASTERN MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY

(SEMTA)

JE8, B-1-1D

SEMTA MAY BUY 262 BUSES WITH \$9.5 MILLION FEDERAL GRANT.

DUNN

JE 10, A-4-1

DC-'KNEEL' TYPE BUS DUE FOR ILL & ELDERLY

JE 19, B-6-1

POSTPONED TAKING BIDS TO BUY 262 BUSES, AS 2 MFRS. SEEKS CHANGE
IN FED. BIDDING PROCEDURES-DUNN

JE 22, B-1-1 N

MID-SIZED BUS TO BE TRIED ON PONTIAC AREA ROUTES

AG 20, A-17-3

SEMTA ORDERS 189 'KNEELING' BUSES-GOCZKOWSKI

O 27, A-2-2

SEXISM WAS TAKEN OUT OF THE PROPOSED NEW BUS BILLBOARDS

D 5, B-1-5 W

DEARBORN-SENIOR CITIZENS RIDING FREE ON ALL 57 BUS ROUTES OF
SEMTA

D 29, B-6-3

LETTER TO THE EDITOR FROM SEMTA GM, LARRY SALCI DEFENDING
SERVICE

-1978-

POETRY ON BUSES WILL BEGIN APPEARING ON DETROIT AND SEMTA
BUSES NEXT FALL-TRELOAR

AP 21, A-3-4 AM
MY 3, B-2-1 N

SUBURBAN RIDERS WILL GO 1ST CLASS; DET BUSES NOT SO PLUSH-
CLARK

N 14, B-1-3

"ARTICULATED" BENDING BUS RUNNING ON SELECTED ROUTES-PAYNE

AG 2, B-2-1 W
D 9, A-3-2

NEW MODELS SHOWS

POLICE ~~REX~~ RECOVER MISSING BUS TAKEN FROM MICH. & MR. JOHN DALY
RDS.

JA 4, B-2-1 AM

---1979---

16 SPECIAL BUSES FOR DET. AREA HANDICAPPED HAVE FEW RIDERS IN
TEST RUN-BLOCK

JA 5, B-1-5

HANDICAPPED RIDERS IGNORE SPECIAL BUSES IN DET. AREA, DRIVERS
FILE SUIT, CHARGE EXTRA WORK REQUIRED-BLOCK F 20, C-4-2

DENNIS O GREEN TO COMPLETE TERM OF LATE ROBERT
MILLENDER

MR 24, A-22-1

TRANSPORTING THE HANDICAPPED-EDIT

MY 3, A-3-4

FUEL PINCH FINDS BUSES BOOKED UP

MAYOR YOUNG TOLD TO WARM UP TO MERGER PLANS.-S.CAIN
 GROUP RATES SET FOR BUS SERVICE TO METROPARKS, BELLE ISLE & DET. ZOO
 SAYS THAT PASSENGERS WILL NO LONGER BE ABLE TO FLAG SEMTA BUS DOWN BTWN STOPS
 BUS SERVICE FROM PONTIAC & 15 SUBURBAN PARKING LOCATIONS OFFERED FOR PARADE
 MACOMB CO. SUBURBANITES BACK BUSES BUT SLAM SUBWAY DURING 2 PUBLIC HEARINGS-WARREN
 DETROITERS PUSH FOR BETTER BUS SERVICE WITH SEMTA PROPOSALS-WARREN
 BUS CHECKS-EDIT
 HANDICAPPED RESIDENTS FROM CENTER FOR INDEPENDENT LIVING TRY TO BOARD SPECIALLY EQUIPPED SEMTA BUSES. HAVE TROUBLE- CRITTENDON

JE 20, B-2-1AM

JL 16, B-2-4 D

S 25, B-2-1 W

N 19, B-2-4 N

N 30, C-1-1

D 6, B-12-1 D

AP 25, A-14-1

AP 29, B-1-2

-1980-

-1980-

JE 3, B-2-1 D
JL 7, B-2-1W

NOVI-WATERFORD TERMINAL PLANNED
SURVEY SHOWS NEW BUSES ARE MECHANICALLY DEFECTIVE.

JL 7, B-2-1ST

BRAKE LININGS WEAR OUT TOO FAST. ON NEW BUSES.

JL 12, A-1-6

LANS-KELLY RULING AGAINST SEM MICH AREA LICENSE TAX TO
CRIPPLE SEMTA PLANS-SHELLENBARGER

JL 12, B-1-3

34 MORE BUSES FOR OLD, HANDICAPPED
2,230,000 NEW RIDERS BOARDED SEMTA BUSES & TRAINS LAST YR.

AG 7, B-4-2N

--1981--

JA 23, B-8-1

HAS NOT SENT OUT REFUND REQUESTS ~~ON~~ FOR LAST OCTOBER WHEN
MECHANICS ~~WERE~~ WERE ON STRIKE.

AP 22, B-2-1 ED

SEMTA TO ASSUME SMALL BUS SERVICE FOR OLD, HANDICAPPED-

WARREN

SEMTA AIDES DRIVE, SKIP BUSES-BULLARD

AG 28, A-3-1AM

HAS BENDING BUSES-WARREN

N 8, B-1-1

-1982-

JA 15, B-6-1 D

5 FIRMS 'ARTICULATED' BUSES CONSIDERED

MR 9, A-3-4

SEMTA CUTS LEAVE COMMUTERS IN DARK

MY 12, A-1-1

DET SKIPS CHANGE TO SAVE ON FUEL COSTS-WARREN

MY 28, B-4-1D

NEWLY ADOPTED BUDGE FOR FISCAL '83 COULD RUN \$41-MILLION

JE 3, A-3-1

DEFICIT.-WARREN

HIGH COST INVOLVED IN MODIFYING GENERAL MOTORS BUS TO MAKE
AIR CONDITIONING WORK.-WARREN

S 2, D-1-3W

DEWITT HENRY SAYS NICE THINGS ABOUT DOWNRIVER.-COHEN

TWO MEN ROBBED DRIVER, DIMITRI DAVIS, 24, S 8, A-1-3

THEN DROVE OFF WITH BUS No. 709, BUS LATER RECOVERED.

S 23, B-8-1D

DEWITT HENRY NEWLY ELECTED CHAIRMAN OF SEMTA BUSHES 'MACHO/
-COHEN

-1982-

O 21, B-1-6D

SMALL BUS PROGRAM FACES SHUTDOWN WITHDOWN RELEASE OF FUNDS-
WARREN

N 20, A-1-1

THANKSGIVING SCHEDULE LISTED

N 24, A-3-1

TO BUY HUNGARIAN, CROWN-IKARUS ARTICULATED BUSES?-WARREN

D 17, A-3-2

OAKLAND CO WON'T APPEAL DECISION RELEASING FUNDS TO SEMTA

--1983--

JA 27, B-1-6D

COUNCILMAN NICHOLAS HOOD WANTS TO LOOK AT CITY'S MASS TRAN-
SIT PERHAPS MERGING WITH THEM.-SAWYERS

MR 17, C-1-1N

NEW MASS TRANSIT PLAN FOR METRO DETROIT IS GETTING MIXED
REVIEWS IN OAKLAND COUNTY-ROSENROACH

AP 5, A-14-1D

CONTRACT TALKS CONTINUE BTWN SEMTA & DRIVERS

AP 7, F-1-6D

CRIME ON BUSES DOWN-SAWYERS

MY 18, C-10-4 D

GARY KRAUSE GETS 2YR PACT AS MGR-MLECZKO

JE 2, A-16-1D**SEMTA COMPLETES REBUILDING OF AIR-CONDITIONING UNITS ON 480****BUSES-MLECZKO****AG 11, G-1-1 E****GPWOODS MUST SPEND \$6000 EXTRA FOR UNSUED SEMTA RIDES****S 24, A-1-6****DET NEWS TELEPOLL FINDS LITTLE SUPPORT FOR SEMTA, LET
RIDERS PAY SAY THOSE POLLED****O 9, A-14-1****CART BEFORE THE HORSE-EDIT****N 16, A-3-5****SEMTA HIRED JIMMY KAROUB AS LOBBYIST-MLECZKO****D 10, A-3-1****ON THE ROAD AGAIN****D 21, A-3-5****COMMUTERS TO GET NEW BUSES, LOSE TRAIN TO ANN ARBOR**

-1983-

D 28, B-5-2

TO BUY 16 BUSES FROM FLXIBLE CORP OF OHIO.

-1984-

JA 25, E-5-3D

DOT TO GET LESS MONEY FROM SEMTA DUE TO SMALLER AMT FROM
STATE & FED AID-MLECZKO

AP 4, A-9-3N

GARY KRAUSE RESIGNING. NEW GM MAY BE NAMED WITHIN 90 DAYS-
MLECZKO

AP 26, A-3-3

TO INTRODUCE SAAB-SCANIA BUSES THAT BEND MY5, A-2-1

WOODWARD SUBWAY PLAN OUT SAYS REP CARL PURSELL-MLECZKO

MY 8, C-18-1

ROBERT A. SNYDER IS RESPONSIBLE FOR MAINTAINING SEMTA'S FL
EET OF 329 BUSES.

S 20, D-1-1N

CONCERNED ABOUT OAKLAND CO PROPOSAL TO RUN PUBLIC TRANSIT SY
STEM-ROACH

S 27, F-2-1N

2 PANELS TO MONITOR OAKLAND NRT PUEL IC TRANSIT ROUTES-ROACH

O 6, A-10-1

**SEMTA FEELS HEAT OF TRANSIT STUDY GRANT, SEMCOG OKS GRANT
FOR OAKLAND TO STUDY PVT TRANSIT PLAN-MLECZKO**

N 1, B-12-2W

BUYS NEW LARGER BUSES FROM FLXIBLE BUS CO-MLECZKO

N 10, A-1-6

**ORDERS \$1.4MILLION DEFECTIVE PEOPLE MOVER CONCRETE BEAMS
DESTROYED-MLECZKO**

N 10, C-1-2

WANTS 7 EXTRA BUSES DURING LODGE FWY REPAIRS-MLECZKO

N 17, A-1-6

PEOPLE MOVER CASH SHIFT FACES U.S VETO-MLECZKO

N 27, A-3-2

**PROBLEMS WITH FOUNDATION FOR NEW TERMINAL IN ROYAL OAK-
MLECZKO**

-1984-

N 29, B-7-1

BUS DRIVERS FEAR COST OVERRUNS ON PEOPLE MOVER WILL DAMAGE
EXISTING SERVICE-MLECZKO

-1985-

JA 3, B-7-1D

LANS-MICH BUSES PROVE LEAST EFFICIENT

JA 5, B-16-1

LANS-BID TO RESTORE COMMUTER RAIL SERVICE BTWN PONTIAC
& DET REBUFFED BY MICH APPEALS COURT

Mr 28, D-6-5

Claims only 18% of its active fleet of 240 buses are
idle on any given day-Mleczo

Ap 3, A-3-2

Lack of repair money has squelched proposal to transfer
buses to Det DOT-Mleczo

Ap 11, C-1-1D

Service may stop Oct 15 if Reagan cuts approved

Ap 12, A-15-3

Buses get electronic advertisement message boards-Cain

BUSES : SEMTA

1985

Ap 16, E-10-4

Bus mechanics working overtime to maintain existing service

Ap 26, A-3-2

Fuel depot unused.-Mleczko

My 1, A-8-1

SEMTA will spend \$2.4million on buses

My 2, A-14-1

The CBS experts-Edit

My 17, A-1-2

SEMTA bus tour of People Mover route gets no riders-McAleenar

Je 20, C-1-1N

SEMTA budget passes

S 10, A-3-3

SEMTA boss Albert Martin says report 'misleads'-Mleczko

O 16, A-3-2

Suburban bus service will continue operating thru June.

D 23, C-3-5

To provide special bus service on Christmas Eve & New Yr's
Day

-1986-

Ja 30, E-1-5E

MAcomb to review bid to reorganize SEMTA-Walter

F 10, A-2-3

Royal Oak-SEMTA to open transit center

F 19, A-8-1

SEMTA PLAN ADDS 72 new buses.

F 22, A-3-5

Cheaper diesel fuel helps-Mieczko

Mr 10, A-6-1

Curtis Hertel wants SEMTA under Mich Dept of Transp

Mr 12, A-16-1

Dan Murphy says Oakland may leave SEMTA-Roach

Mr 20, B 7-1

Albert Martin fears Oakland pullout

My 29, E-1-1D

Bus-fund ruling ruling delayed

Ju 1, B-9-5

us service for 35,000 SEMTA customers assured today after agency's board narrowly approved ne \$97.1-million budget.-

Mleczko

-1987-

Mr 4, B 4-1N

\$180,000 verdict upheld for jaywalking lawyer Norman P

Silverstein even tho only 5% responsible, while 95% responsible cabbie who hit him must pay only the

\$50,000 cab coverage

My 30 A-1-1

Mackinac Island-Big 4--Young, McNamara, Murphy & Steenbergh
--want to disband SEMTA and replace it with a new Regional
Transit Coordinating Commission--Charlie Cain & Firestone

S 14, B-7-3E

SEMTA marks its 20th b'day-Mleczko

O 15, A 18-1

Interviewed

D 16, B 3-1

\$4million due area for buses

-1988-

AP 28,B-4-1E

Lans-tricounty leaders back plan to abolish SEMTA-Mleczko

Ap30, B-10-1

Ridership up 2% in march.

Jl 1, B_3-1D

Drunk driver firing upheld

Jl 21 B-3-1 D

SEMTA will spend \$28 million grant money to buy 200 buses

F 8, 29-3

CINCINNATI-COMMUTERS WHO USES NEW DOOR TO DOOR BUS FOR \$10 A MONTH
REPORTED PLEASED WITH THEIR SERVICE

--1986--

Ap 12, C-1-1

Suburban bus service knocked off schedule when SEMTA driver
s launched a work slowdown.

-1988-

N 5 A-6-1 No-dot

Buses to be available to take people to & from appearances
by Pres. Reagan in Warren & Dukakis in Taylro.

BUS: SHELTERS

1990

Jl 25 E 1-2

The era of smoke-free buildings is boosting business for a Det bus shelter builder that sells them as 'smoking shelters.'"Brasco Inc--Ingersoll

1999

Ja 21 D 3-2

Livonia-Cass Greenhouse & LOu Luciano, Home Depot employees, built temp bus shelter at Wonderland Mall when original was hit by bus-Bakri

~~Motor~~ BUSES - SHOW - GT. BRIT.

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 1, 6-3-1

9th International Commercial Motor Transport
Exhibition in London

BUSES ; SIGHTSEEING ; DETROIT

1960

~~DETROIT STREET RAILWAY BUSES SIGHTSEEING~~

WORK OF DRIVER JAY YOUNGS TO DESCRIBE CITY TO VISITORS-MANIS.

---1965---

AG 10, C-13-1

MY 30, D-6-5

BEGINS ITS GRAY LINE SIGHTSEEING SERVICE IN DET AREA JE 1 WITH 4 TRIP
S-CONDUCTED DAILY THRU SEPT 30

JE 2, C-1-6

1965 RUN OF ABOVE SERVICE STARTED JE 1 WITH DELUXE TOUR FOR MRS. FRIE
DA HARRISON OF CALIF & ERWIN GEMMER OF ST. LOUIS

---1967---

JE, 25, E-17-4

TOUR OF DET ZOO ADDED BY GRAY LINES

---1968---

N 30, A-5-1

CENTRAL BUSINESS DIST. ASSN. & DSR SPONSORED TOUR OF CITY IN "DOWNTOWN DET.

AGLOW" TOUR

---1969---

JL 10-, TEMPO 12

DESIGNING FOUR TOURS OF PICTURESQUE DETROIT IN COOPERATION
WITH GRAY LINE TRAVEL COMPANY-BEASLEY

JL 111, D-6-4

MOD-MOBILE OFFERS CITY TOURS-MANOS

D 4, C-10-1

BUS TOURS TO VIEW DETROIT'S CHRISTMAS SCHEDULED---

---1971---

MY 21, A-14-8

DSR TOUR GUIDE SERVICE TO RESUME JE 1

--1971--

MY 30,G-9-5

VISITORS & LOCAL RESIDENTS LEARN ON GRAY LINE TOURS

AG 20,B-1-1D

DSR TOU GUIDE SERVICE EXTENDED THROUGH SEPT.

---1972----

MY24, B-1-4 D

DSR GRAY LINE BUS TOURS, WILL RESUME TOMORROW

---1974---

AG 4, D-1-2

DET.BOOSTER,SAYSDET.IS SIGHT TO SEE BY BUS-GOOD

~~XXXXXX~~
MOTORBUSES : SIGHTSEEING

1942

Form 1656

Ag 21, 10-6

Ag 22, 17-4

ODT BROADENS BAN ON ABOVE
DETROIT FIRMS AWAIT DEFINITION OF TERM SIGHTSEEING

~~XXXX~~ BUSES: SLEEPING CARS

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 14, 29-4

SLEEPING & LOUNGE CARS FR. DET.-CHICAGO LINES.A

---1928---

AG 31, 53-4

SLEEPER COACH SERVICE FOR GT. BRITAIN.

O 15, 7-3

SLEEPER TYPE TO OPERATE OUT OF DET. NEXT YR.

---1929---

AP 14, 6-1-2

BENDER BODY CO. MAKES BUS FOR 18 SLEEPERS.

---1937---

JL 18, 4-9-6

SLEEPER COACHES, INC. PRODUCING NEW SLEEPING CACHES

S 23 C 3-6

49 yr.old Det. woman hit by SMART bus she just exited-
on 9/21 at Michigan & Clark-no names

-1996-

Mr 21 D 3-6 3dotMO

Det-collision between SMART bus and truck,Gratiot/Van Dyke;
minor injuries;may have been due to nonworking traffic lights

Mr 22 C 3-2

Photo caption-collision between SMART bus and steel hauler;
bus driver,48,fromRoseville;minor injuries

My 10 B 8-1

Some riders are in a new SMART commercial, pushing 1/3 mill increase, property taxes, to fund it-Seymour

-1997-

My 16 C-1-1 3dotME

Residents initiate push to bar ads from bus shelters in Warren.-Fracassa

Decision Time for SMART Board-edit --1992-- N 18 B 2-1 Ja 24, A-10-1
Who Mourns for SMART-Edit F 28 A 6-1
board of SMART has set a deadline of Mar 27 for coming up
with plan to save the system-Edit Mr 12 A 10-1
Continue running, at least through June 1993, rather than
shutting dn on March 27-Edit
-1993- N 18 A 8-1
Buscapades-edit -1994- F 09 A 10-1
Archer should get together with county leaders & consoli-
date DDOT and SMART-Edit Ap 25 A 8-1
DDOT and SMART must both strive to improve-Edit
SMART & D-DOT merger-Edit Je 11, C-7-1

-1994-

Ag 10 A 10-1

Proposed merger of SMART & DDOT has hit some bumps-Edit

-1995-

Ja 29 B 2-1

3 county execs. to ask for property tax increase to save
SMART bus system; maybe should privatize-Edit



F 26 B 2-1

Is SMART Really Needed?-edit

Ap 30 B 2-1

Their campaign for money begins; maybe they need to justify
present system; downsizing might be alternative-Edit

Mr 18 A 6-1

Dispute between DDOT and SMART re reimbursements for tick-
ets & transfers between systems is nonsense-Edit

Mr 22 A 10-1

Showdown between SMART and DDOT postponed, Mayor Archer says
conflict due to his desire for merger; should be set aside-

-1996-

Ap 01 A 8-1

Good that SMART and DDOT settled "2nd fare" problem; but
future should include privatization-Ed.

-1998-

Ja 26 A-6-1

'Riding Herd?'

My 11 A 6-1

"Reshaping Public Transit"-Ed

J1 22 A 10-1

Det.News recommends "no" vote on SMART millage renewal-
Ed 1999

Je 09 A 8-1

Comment on Engler's threat to reduce funds for DDOT and
SMART if they don't cooperate;it's "justified"-Ed

BUSES: SMART: EMPLOYEES

1989

D 13 B-3-1

Random drug testing to begin Jan 1

1990

Ja 10 B-3-1

Hearing set on whether to lift restraining order that has blocked random drug testing for Metro Det bus drivers

Ag 27 B 3-1

Strike Talk

---1992---

Mr 2, B-1-4

Drivers, SMART near contract agreement, could keep buses running-Mleczko

Mr 11 A 1-5

Bus system has been saved for at least 15 months, increase in sales tax studied-Mleczko

1995- Ap 11 B 4-5

SMART employees won't get paychecks May 12 or May 19; workers ok it in order to keep jobs-Ourlian

1999

Je 27 B 5-2

Adrian Gatson, 43, charged with sex assault of bus driver on bus; former co-workers

BUSES - SMART - FARES

1989

My 24, B-1-2

To double bus fares for riders in job program

-1991-

Je 2 C 6-5

Mackinac Island-A 25-cent increase in bus fares will be considered by the 6 -county SMART_Weeks

Je 4 A 4-1

Sunday's News should have said the SMART bus fare btw Pontiac and downtown Det is \$2.25

Je 5 B 1-3

The price of riding a bus in Metro Det suburbs could increase at least 25%-Ourlian

Jl 8, B-3-4 D

Roseville-To hold public hearings for comments on proposed fare increases& 1992 budget

Ap 01 B 1-2D

Smart revamps price structure;new \$1.50 fare replaces 7-zone formula for suburbs-Toy -1997-

Je 11 c 11-2

Offering \$30 summer pass for riders 6-18 yrs.old.

Jl 8 B-12-1

Among 5 local transportation agencies awarded millions in grants from Urban Mass Transportation Adm

-1991-

N 19, A-1-5

Suburban bus service may stop next yr-Toy N 20, A-14-1
SMARTenign Up-Edit N 20, B-1-6

Mayor Young ties merger to new tax-Toy

---1992---

Ja 22, B-1-2

Suburbs may dump ailing SMART if communities fail to bail out financially-strapped bus system-Powers Ja 23, F-5-1
Bd.of Directors to decide SMART's fate on Ja 24, bus service
may end by March-Mleczko Mr 11 A 1-5

Bush system has been saved for at least 15months,increase in sales tax studied-Mleczko

-1994-

Ag 08 B 3-1W

SMART seeks \$7.5 million to help keep facility running;has cash flow problems -Toy

Ag 16 B 6-4

SMART got \$7.5 million loan from Comerica;now asks state for permanent funding-Wowk

-1995

F 10 B 8-1

Officials seek millage hike to keep suburban buses running -Toy-Mleczko

Mr 9 B 4-1

SMART may be misusing taxpayer money in push to get voters to approve tax proposal to save financially strapped system

-DeSmet

Ap 2 C 3-5

2 anti-tax orgs launched campaign to defeat June 6 millage issue to bail out financially strapped SMART bus system

Ap 13 C 2-1

Macomb Cty.Taxpayers Assn.trying to stop county's planned election on millage for SMART-Perl

Oakland Cty Commissioner Eugene Kaczmar is asking communities to hold a millage election to help SMART with its finances. Ap 14 B 3-5 N

Gross Pointe Park & Shores will vote on millage for SMART. Ap 14 B 3-5 E

Chambers of Commerce from Warren, Center Line, & Sterling Hgts endorsed request for 1/3 mill increase. Ap 17 C 3-5 E
 Mich Tax Commission studying request by the Macomb Co. Tax payers Assoc. to cancel special millage election Ap 23 C 3-5

Dozen Metro Det cities chose to drop out of the SMART bus sys.-Markiewicz Ap 23 D 1-1
 Ap 24 B 3-2N

Bus road show, geared to persuade officials to back millage increase to keep buses rolling was a flop-Seymour

-1995-

Ap 25 B 3-5N

RochesterHills officials considering whether to join list
of communities opting out of tax proposal to help fund SMA-
RT

Ap 27 B 1-1N

GreaterDetChamber of Commerce wants to raise money to pay
for TV ads in support of SMART millage election-Seymour

Ap 28 B 3-5N

Rochester Hills joins OaklandCounty communities that have
opted out of the SMART election

My 02 B 3-2N

Oakland County Exec.Patterson backing SMART tax but doesn't
want to talk about it-Seymour

My 17 B 4-6

Communities that won't participate in the SMART millage
election will receive funding for dial-a-rides-Seymour

Absentee ballot deadline nears for SMART vote

My 19 B 3-6 D

Absentee ballot deadline nears for SMART vote

My 21 B 2-1

SMART: Case Not Proven-Vote "no" on the millages

My 21 C 4-1

Privatization of bus system is just the ticket, it makes better sense than tax increase-Seymour

My 23 D 1-6

Macomb & Wayne county voters go to the polls to help decide fate of SMATE Buses

My 24 A 1-1

SMART buses will keep rolling in Wayne and Macomb counties They decided to use tax dollars into ailing bus system-Seymour-Perl

My 24 A 6-1

Bus-funding battle now shifts to Oakland-Macomb, Wayne cranks up ressure on residents in Oakland-Perl-Seymour-Ourlian

My 25 E 3-1N

Wayne, Macomb counties approve levy, but Oakland won't be as easy. Residents in 2 counties voted for property tax increase to help SMART-Seymour

-1995-

My 25 E 5-1E

Voters in in n.MacombCounty rejected \$5.6million bond proposal to build a new library-Perl

My 25 E 4-4 St.

Residents in Wayne,Macomb voted increase property taxes to support SMART-Oakland to vote June 6-Seymour

Je 01 D 8-4

Oakland Cty.exec.L.Brooks Patterson backs millage vote for SMART but Waterford,where he lives,can't vote-Seymour

Je 03 C 7-1

May be a better use of the money,"only \$16 a year",than using it to support SMART bus system-Edit

Je 07 A 1-1

Oakland County voters passed tax increase to save SMART-Seymour

Je 07 A 7-1

Election results in Oakland communities in millage for SMART buses-Seymour-Deep-1996-

Mr 20 A 6-03

W.Bloomfield Twp.approved property tax to cover its share of costs for SMART-Heinlein/Anders

Officials asking voters to renew tricounty millage in August to keep routes open-Garrett

Ap 03 C-3-6

Ap 03 C-4-1

PONTIAC-Oakland Co. approves placing millage renewal on ballot in August

2000

F 14 C 1-1

Lans-transit agencies,METro det.face budget cuts;graph showing spending in 90s-Heinlein

BUSES: SMART; MERGER

1992

Ap 1, B-3-6 E

Det.stalls merger of D-DOT system with SMART-Toy

O 9 B 2-1

Election Connection; public transit; Candidates lack answers for bus system. -1993- Je 21 B 4-4

Wayne State study says Metro Detroiters favor merger btn. SMART & D-DOT;but don't want to pay taxes for it-Esparza

-1994-

Je 5, C 1-6

Mackinac Island-SMART & D-Dot merger may begin next week-Basheda

Je 8, B 2-1

SMART & D-Dot trade route this mo-Bratt &Toy

D 9 A 1-1

City-suburb bus systems merger is in the works-Seymour-Wowk

1998

My 31 B 1-2

Mackinac Island-Archer wants D-DOT, SMART merger; surrounding counties disagree-Meinlein

BUSES: SMART: OFFICIALS

1990

Ag 26 C-1-5

Some SMART supervisors don't ride buses; they are provided with free car, gas, parking.--Mleczko & Smith

-1992

F 25 B 1-2

SMART gen manager, James L Aho quits-Powers

F 28 F 9-1

Mike Duggan was named interim GenManager of the ailing SMART bus system-Powers-Farrell

Ap 18 C 1-2

Will start marketing campaign aimed at car culture. Will offer money-back guarantee and voucher program-Toy

D 21 B-3-1

Will modify 6 routes serving Pontiac area
-1992

F 25 B 1-2

SMART general manager, James I Aho quits-Powers

-

-1995-

My 07 C 4-1

Lenore Corkum among those to lose bus service; 41 Oakland
Cty. cities to lose it; millage increase not on ballot-Seymour

My 29 A 10-1

SMART checking ways to improve routes-Seymour-Ourlian

My 31 D 5-5E

SMART expanding bus service/^{in Macomb} after vote; new routes listed

Je 8 D 1-1

Oakland County is having 2nd thoughts about SMART bus service-Seymour

Je 30, D-1-1

SMART's new service plan-Seymour

-1995-

D 08 C 2-3

SMART service different starting 12/11;restructured routes,
4 new ones-Durfee

D 10 C 3-6

Correction to above story-No free rides thru 12/31 on
METro Airport route

D 29 C-1-3

listing of and reaction to SMART's service changes-Durfee

-1996-

Ja 31 K 4-1

recently added 4 routes to 60+ already set up;to continue
expansion-Bridges

Mr 24 B 3-5

Memphis,Macomb County village now has bus service;for 1st
time

Mr 28 D 5-1

Better service in Macomb County now;links small communi-
ties-Puls

Ap 25 D 5-6

Bus service to resume in W.Bloomfield 4/29-Ilka

Je 26 C 8-1

Service returned to Bloomfield Twp.;full routes won't operate
till millage vote in August-Ilka

S 20 C-3-2

Waterford Twp will hold millage election for money for
bus service-Durfee

S 20 C-3-2

Bus lines see city hall switch to GM building as chance to
raise service-Heinlein

S 24 C 5-5

SMART buses back in Bloomfield Twp after 1- year absence-
Ilka

O 02 C 5-1

Macomb County says Wayne County gets more service for
less;Anthony Block, on Macomb Board,wants to withhold
funds -Savitskie

D 26 A 14-1

SMART and DDOT at impasse on consolidating service;both
money losers;we should allow other private transport serv-
ices in-Ed

-1997-

Mr 14 B-1-5

Transit chiefs should meet in the middle and clear the air
-Pepper

-1997-

Mr 25 C 3-5

SMART started 4 new major routes; listed Ap 11, D-5-2
Oakland Co.to have small community bus service by July1 for
W.BloomfieldTwp.,Bloomfield Twp.& SMART-Iika

Je 05 C 10-2

SMART is expanding service for handicapped but hard to
get info; suggestions-Van Arnem

Je 13 C-1-1 3dotME

Shelby Twn getting new bus.-Pardo

Je 17 C-3-6

14 new route changes for suburban system

-1998-

Ja 19 C 1-1

Why does Det. want to cut off suburban service; DDOT has
already cut off service on 14 routes-Waldmeir

Je 07 B 4-2

FArm.Hills awaits bus tax vote
1999

S 14 D 3-6

Livonia-dial-a-ride service for elderly popular; may be
made available to all residents-Bakri

BUSES : SMART : SERVICE

2000

F 17 D 16-4

SMART to eliminate a number of bus stops in Detroit;detail
-Greenwood

BUSES : SMART : SUITS

1997

My 13 C-1-1 3dotME
Mt.Clemens-Francisco Loriga drops lawsuit and apologized
1999 Je 30 S 12-1
Tommy Meadows,49,Det.,handicapped,to sue SMART for injury
while riding bus in wheelchair;-Gray

Ja 18 B-3-1 D

SEMTA is now officially SMART (Suburban Mobility Authority--Regional Transportation).--Mieczko

Mr 1, B-3-1N

Mus contract OKd

Ap 19, B-3-1 N

WashtenauCo.withdraws from agency that oversees bus service in SE Mich;6 still in-Wayne,Oakland,Macomb,Livingston,Monroe & St.Clair

My 16 B-3-1 DWE

To get \$40 million grant from Fed Urban Mass Transit Adm

My 17 B-1-2

SMART expands suburban bus service.--Oppel

My21 B 3-1

Metro Beach Buses

My21 A 18-1

Smartening Up-New buses will be running over 33 new route miles,Oakland,Macomb,Wayne counties-Edit

-1989-

My 31 B-3-3 DWE

Wage freeze planned .--Mleczko

Je 14 B-2-1

Grand Prix to alter bus routes in Det.

Je 22 B-3-1 DWE

Rate increase for door-to-door transportation of mentally retarded clients delayed by 2 mos.

S 13 B-7-1 W

Drivers accuse SMART of engaging in union busting tactics
--Mleczko

-1990-

Je 20 A 8-1

Acting SMART. - Edit

S 12 B-3-1

SMART approves buying 3 million gals of diesel fuel from
BP Oil Co. of Cleveland

S 25 B 6-1

4 private companies, along with SMART, bid 9/24 for 8 new
suburban bus routes in Wayne, Oakland & Macomb.

O 24 B-6-1 W

Union objects to SMART hiring private firm to expand
service.--Mleczko

N 12 A-8-1

Strong union opposition stalls plan to implement Metro
Det's first privately operated local bus service in 23
yrs.--Edit

N 14 B-4-1 D

Metro Det's suburban transit authority split on whether
private company should run bus lines.--Vance

D 30 C-3-1

SMART adds routes at midday New Year's Eve to accommodate
downtown workers on half-day schedules

-1991-

Ja 23 B-4-4 D

SMART proposal would add 8 new routes, 20 buses

F 1 A 8-1

Labor opposition continues to stall efforts by SMART to use
private out-of-state company to operate 20 new bus lines
in the metro area-Edit

-1991-

F 24 C-6-5

Angry union officials will go to court to challenge SMART
decision to use fed funds to hir private firm to expand

Det bus service.--Mitzelfeld

Ap 25, C-1-2

Visiting congressional delegates given commuting bus ride as a window on
Det.-Martelle

Jl 21, C-3-2 C

Finds way to help Detroiters fight ride-to-work blues--
Bailey

Jl 31, B-4-1D

Nankin Transit says cut in subsidy will cause shutdown,
says SMART wants to end Nankin Transit-McClellan

N 26, B 4-5

BUsienss leaders call bus crisis crippling-Dickerson

D 20, B-3-1

SMART to operate Sunday service on Christmas Day& New Year's
Day

---1992---

Ja 29, B-1-2

Elderly,disabled fear proposed shutdown of SMART,will leave
them stranded,stuck at home-Powers

BUSES: SMART

1992

F 16, C-3-6 N

RedfordTwp-To cont.operation of dial-a-ride buses in commun-
ity despite cuts

F 27 B 7-1E

Legis may keep SMART buses running-Powers

Mr 15 C 3-2N

Birm Unitarian Church,Group in Oakland wants better bus
service for county-Powers

Mr 22 C 1-5

Transit troubles are a 'recipe of disaster- New regional
tax could help solve Metro area's mass Trans problems-
-Powers

Ap 8 B 3-2N

SMART may order smaller buses for some routes-Powers

Je 26 B 1-1

SMART not trying to keep people out of Det.; not running
buses to Freedom Festival decision is financial-Waldmeir

-1992-

N 11 B 3-1

25 new buses hit the streets Tuesday.

-1993-

My 18 B 3-2

SMART formed last yr when closure of the suburban Det bus system was threatened. Organization collected signatures urging that SMART continue Powers

Je 25 B 2-1

SMART offering tricounty travelers free ride on Tuesday

O 25 B 1-6GP

Archer would plan to merge city/suburban bus systems if elected mayor; McPhail calls it a pipe dream-Vlasic

-1994-

Ag 09 B 3-5W

Wayne Cty.-Bus system all but guaranteed final approval for \$7.5 million bank loan

Ag 10 B 3-1W

42 yr. old Canton Twp. man, Edward Persley, stepped in front of bus on Mich., near Wyoming, Dearborn, critical condition

Ag 18 S 10-1

SMART & DDOT merger yields lower costs, better service-Davies

Mr 21 B 3-2 E

Frank Cunningham who is blind wants voters to decide if they want slightly higher taxes to fund SMART-Perl

Mr 21 B 3-1 W

Several Western Wayne communities considering ducking out of the May vote on millage for the SMART bus sys-Thomas

Mr 21 B 4-1 St

Frank Cunningham urges bf to let voters decide if they want to pay taxes to fund bus sys-Perl

Mr 22 B 3-1 E

Macomb Co. commissioners say their vote could go either way on whetehr to put a millage on ballot to fund SMART Perl

Mr 24 B 3-1 D

Macomb Co. commisssoners set public vote-Seymour

Mr 26 C 1-5

MikeDuggan eager to have voters decide fate of SMART bus sys.

-1995-

Mr 29 B 4-1

Some SMART bus sys. riders love system, hope it won't shut down. Many need it for transportation to wk-Seymour

Mr 29 B 1-2E

Det's suburbanites on May 23 will be asked to decide fate of bus system. Only 30,367 people out of 4 million residents ride-Seymour

Mr 31 B 1-1N

Bd of Comm agreed to let voters decide whether to fund the SMART bus network-Seymour

Ap 10 A 1-1

Bys systems don't do well in Michigan; everyone wants to drive own car

Ap 10 A 4-1

Metro Detroiters tied to their cars more than any other metro area; they don't want to take mass transit-Ourlian

Ap 10 A 4-4

Not all Wayne County communities to vote on millage for SMART; SMART won't service communities that don't vote-Seymour

Eastland execs demand Det.help repair broken roads at
mall or find new bus stop-Bebow Ag 19 B 1-1E
S 1 A 1-1

Wheelchair users complain of broken equipment, delays in
getting transportation-DeSmet S 12 B 3-1D

SMART & DDOT seek state funds to upgrade bus shelters,
lighting,etc.,along Eight Mile-Powers O 23 C 1-1
Job Express will begin operation on Oct 31 at 3 locations.
- Toy D 12 B 1-1D

Few buses link suburb with suburb,which causes problems for
people like RichardGilmore who depends on Bus 400-Cantor
-1995- Ja 25 B 1-1 E

Voters in Wayne,Oakland & Macomb will be asked to vote on
millage to help keep the system running. - Toy

-1995-

F 17 B 3-4N

MayorArcher scrapping consolidation of city,suburban bus lines bec suburban officials won't agree to merger-Toy

F 20 B 3-1 N

Bus officials are asking for a 1/3 mill property tax to keep the service running & the addition of 9 more lines. -

Toy

Mr 7 B 1-1N

SMART Delivers ultimatum to suburbs-Ask voters for a millage to save failing system or lose major bus service-Trent

-1995-

Mr 14 B 3-5W

Wayne County-80 of 100 mbrs. at Southern Wayne Cty.Chamber of Commerce breakfast would support millage for SMART

Mr 17 B 3-1N

Oakland County Commissioners not willing to hold public vot to fund SMART-Seymour

Ap 12 B 7-1

Up to cities to decide whether or not to vote on millage
for SMART buses-Ourlian/Seymour

Ap 19 B 1-1 W

80% of those using SMART to vote on funding-Seymour, Our-
lian

My 03 B 7-1N

ONLY 20 communities (listed) in Oakland Cty.to vote on mill-
age for SMART buses-Seymour

My 09 B 1-1N

10 SMART bus drivers of paratransit vans skip work;day
payless workweeks started,not planned by union-Seymour

My 21 C 3-2

Bloomfield Twp 7th grader,Neil Greenberg supporter of publ-
ic transportation-Seymour

Je 8 A 10-1

Now, Merge SMART and DDOT-edit

Je 15 D 10-1 N

Supporters say the election victory defied issues of class
and race that hve plagued city-suburban relations-Seymour

-1995-

O 03 C 4-5

Wayne Cty.Circuit Judge Richard Kaufman may become next gen.
mgr.SMART bus system-Durfee

N 24 D 3-2

40 disabled bus customers left without a ride because their
community vetoed tax assessment-Shepardson

--1996--

Ja 21 B-1-1

SMART buses will go to metro airport-Basheda

-1996-

F 08 C 5-1

W.Bloomfield Twp.,Bloomfield Hills and Grosse Ile Twp.
opted out of millage vote last year;are now reconsidering

-Larabee

Mr 26 D 4-3

DDOT and SMART reached agreement to solve problem of charg-
ing 2 fares-Hackney

Ap 03 D 5-1

3 new routes opened up; passengers can ride free for rest
of April,1800 showed up 1st day-Anders

Je 02 A 1-1

Mackinac Island-SMART and DDOT to consolidate some routes-
Basheda

Je 17 C-5-1

New bus for seniors in Shelby Twsp.-Pardo

Ag 12 C 5-1

SMART develops 2 routes to service employees at Chrysler
Tech Center, Auburn Hills and Oakland Tech. Park-Ilka

N 12 C-1-1

St. Clair Shore - SMART to take seniors of errands.

D 23 C-5-1

Shelby- Seniors, groups to get second bus.

-1998-

Ja 18 B 1-6

City Council wants to ban SMART from picking up passengers
in Detroit-Esparza/Wilson

My 04 C 1-6

Lans-House tells SMART they must improve routes or lose
\$100 million-Heinlein

Ag2, B-5-2

Bus system seeks tax renewal.

Ag5, C-5-1

Macomb voters renew SMART millage. Cardenas

TESS*
--1998-- Ag 6, C-6-1

voters reaffirm need for SMART.

-1999-

F 26 C-3-6

DEARBORN-SMART bus service offering door-to-door service
for seniors is much needed service-Bakri

Ag 11 D 3-2

Livonia-has 2 SMART buses for use by senior citizens;de-
tails; taxi operators upset-Bakri

AG 24 A 1-2

Det.-mayor Archer lobbying for overhaul/merger of SMART &

DDOT bus lines-McWhirter

S 08 E 1-2

Det.-Det and tri-county area hire consultant to look at
merging city/suburban bus systems-McWhirter

N 24 D 1-1

Lans-MDOT to unveil proposal that would cut bus money if
service isn't improved-Heinlein/McWhirter

D 2 D 6-5

Det.-held press conference touting its service; came after
Engler threatened to cut funds-

BUSES: SMOKING

1970

F 10, C-8-7

WASH-CRITIC RALPH NADER ASKS ICC TO BAN SMOKING IN BUSES---

~~XXXX~~ BUSES: STATISTICS

1927

Form 1656	The Detroit News	F 13, 10-1-6
79,806 IN US 69,425 IN 1926.		JL 24, 10-4-3
MORE MILEAGE THAN RAILROADS; 2,395,000,000 PASSENGERS IN 1926.		D 11, 10-7-8
17 NEW LINES STARTED IN NOVEMBER.		
---1928---		
1927 STATISTICS OF N.A.C.A.		JA 8, 10-1-6
N.A.C.C. FIGURES FOR 1927.		F 5, 10-1-5
A.A.A. FINDS 5 COACHES RUN AT COST OF 1 TRAIN.		F 5, 10-1-7
11 NEW LINES IN APRIL.		MY 6, 10-2-8
MAP OF MOTOR COACH NETWORK.		MY 29, 10-1-1
DOUBLE MILEAGE OF RAILROADS; DATA.		JE 17, 10-2-1
OPERATION COST 1.1C A MILE PER PASSENGER.		N 4, 10-3-8
:--1929---		
MILLION A DAY SPENT FR. TRANSPORTATION IN U.S.		JA 10, 52-4
263,000 MILES OF ROUTES IN 1928.		AG 5, 21-1
8 MILLIONS CARRIED IN US DAILY.		N 3, 6-2-3
\$100,000,000 A YR. SAVINGS FOR COACH TRAVELERS.		D 15, 6-1-3
---1930---		
LINES TO SPEND BET. 10 & 15 MILLIONS THIS YR.		F 9, 6-1-8
FIGURES ON OPERATION.		MR 23, 6-1-4
1929 FIGURES COMPARED WITH 1925.		F 9, 6-1-6

~~XXXX~~ BUSES: STATISTICS

1931

Form 1656	The Detroit News	S 11, 10-8
6,000 LINES DID BIG BUSINESS IN 1930.	--- 1932---</td <td>F 23, 35-6</td>	F 23, 35-6
EARNED \$310,000,000 IN 1931; 1,726,000,000 PASSENGERS CARRIED.	--- 1933---</td <td>F 26, 1-8-2</td>	F 26, 1-8-2
INDUSTRY'S FIGURES SHOWN IN SURVEY		D 17, 4-12-8
PASSED 100,000 UNIT MARK LAST YEAR FOR FIRST TIME	SCHAEFFER	
	--- 1937---</td <td>F 7, 4-15-1</td>	F 7, 4-15-1
REVENUES OF BUS COMPANIES IN US IN 1936 TOTALED \$466,708,000		MR 14, 4-9-4
140 CITIES NOW USING BUSES TO CARRY ALL PASSENGERS		

BUS: STEAM

1969

D 21, G-1-5

SAN FRANCISCO—ENGINE FROM STEAM CAR TO BE INSTALLED IN BUS
FOR ANTI-SMOG TESTS HERE--- --1972-- AG 31, A-24-1

LA—RAPID TRANSIT OFFICIALS UNVEILED BUS POWERED BY STEAM, TO GO INTO
REGULAR SERVICE ON WILSHIRE BLVD.

S6, A-11-1

LOS ANGELES—EXPERIMENTAL STEAM-POWERED BUS BROKE DOWN
JUST BEFORE ITS FIRST PASSENGER-CARRYING TEST

NEW UNION BUS TERMINAL SHOULD BE ERECTED ON SOUTH SIDE CONGRESS BETW
BATES & RANDOLPH SAY CITY PLANNERS

JL 18, 4-4

~~1955~~

F 23, 4-1 LF

GREYHOUND GIVES COBO DETAILS OF \$4 MILLION TERMINAL PLANNED AT RAND-
OLPH, BATES, CONGRESS & LARNED

AP 19, 16-4

LAND FOR NEW \$4 MILLION GREYHOUND BUS TERMINAL IN DET. TO BE LOCATED
ON LAND BOUNDED BY LARNED, CONGRESS, RANDOLPH & BATES

~~MOVOR~~BUSES: TERMINAL : DETROIT

1956

DSR VETOES PLAN FOR UNDERGROUND TERMINAL UNDR CADILLAC SQ

JL 30,29-4

~~XXXX~~ BUSES: TERMINALS

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

~~MR 25~~ AG 8, 34-6

ONE ORDERED AT LANSING TO RELIEVE CONGESTION.

---1931---

S 8, 40-3

\$2,000,000 ONE BEING BUILT LONDON, ENG.

-1985-

0 28, A-1-2

DC-Developers snapping up stations to get valuable real estate

N 13, A-1-6

Dallas seeks to lure riders with fancy buses-Rauma

BUSES: THAILAND

1990

D 31 A-6-2 2Dot

Bangkok- Bangkok Mass Transit Authority will launch
female-only buses on major lines to protect women from
sexual molestation

- Mr 22, A-21-1
 1st-aboard buscapade USA in Missouti Mr 27, B_2-3
 Pulled into Detroit today Mr31, D 4-4
 From Green Bay Wis to Detroit-Firestone Mr 11, D_4-4
 3rd-Michiganians winning fight for bright future-Neuharth
 Ap5, A-24-1
 4Aboard-'Hoosier Culture' bounces back from hard times-
 Ap 7, D-7-5
 5Aboard-Kentucky-land of racehorses Ap 12 A-21-1
 Political pot always boiling in Tennessee.-Neuharth
 Ap 14 C-5-5
 Mississippians find strength in bad times in faith, family,
 music.-Neuharth

-1987- Ap19, A_20-2

Aboard BUScapade-Louisiana, where religion and raoucn igno
ignore each other-Neuharth Ap 26, A_21-1

Aboard-New Mexico offers enchantment and Ambivalence
My 3 A-27-1

Aboard the Buscapade-Ohioans serious about work, sports &
rock & roll. My 5 C-7-5

Aboard the Buscapade-Philadelphia prepares to celebrate
birthday of U.S. constitution. My10,A-21-1

Aboard-spicy life in NYC My12, D_5-5

Aboard-Connecticut:jobs & money My17, A_2-5

Aboard-Rhode Islanders strong-willed & independent

Aboard History is revered in Boston My19,C 7-1
My 24 A-17-1

Aboard-New Hampshire stays power in U.S. politics.

My 27 D-7-5

Aboard the Buscapade-Strong-spirited Vermont: America 'the way it used to be'

Je 2 C-5-6

Aboard the Buscapade -Minnesota has rich legacy in medicine music & politics.

Je 7, A-20-1

North akota thrives on its history.

Je 9, C-5-5

Montana-- the 'Big Sky' Country.

Je 16, C-7-6

Wyoming discussed.

Je 21 A-20-1

Aboard the Buscapade--All are equal in Nebraska.

Je23, C-5-6

comments on home state of South Dakota. Je 28 A-20-1

Aboard Buscapade-Iowa's not all farms, pigs & politicians.

-1987-

Jl 5 A-15-1

Hawaii: paradise of the Pacific, maybe even the world.

Jl 7, C-7-6

Aboard Bus-Washingtonians love apples, airplanes,
environmental beauty

Jl 12, A-21-1

Aboard-loggers in Oregon

Jl 14 C-7-6

Aboard Buscapade-A lot of everything under the sun can be
found in California.

Jl 21 C-7-5

Aboard Buscapade--Utah, big church, large families & the
Great Salt Lake.--Neuharth

Jl 26, A-20-1

Aboard Bus-COlorado mile-high in attitude, too

Ag 4 C-6-6

Aboard Buscapade-Arkansas: A state searching to shed its
backwoods
image.

Ag 11 C-6-6

New Jersey may be small, but nowadays folks are thinking big.

AG 18, E-6-5

Trip to W. Virginia

Ag 20 C-10=5

Maryland: A bit of everything, & a lot of seafood.

Ag 25, C-6-6

North Carolina state discussed.

Ag 27 C-19-6

Buscapade-Virginia bursts with visions of past & future.

S 1 C-3-3

BusCapade columns will publish its 1st book under USA Today Books, 'BusCapade: Plain Talk Across the USA,' featuring Neuharth's columns on his 50-state bus tour.

-1987-

S 3, E-8-5

Aboard-Most of Georgia's past problems are gone with the
wind-

S8, C-6-6

Alabama and its new image.

BUS TOURS : DETROIT

1994

My 05 S 14-1

"Made In Detroit" 2-day ride explains how city changed
into a union town

BUSES: TOURS

1965

NY-OPERATIONS OF BIG INTERCITY BUS TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES TAKE ON NEW LIFE & GREATER PROFITABILITY, TOUR BUSINESS ADDS SUBSTANTIAL VOLUME OF PASSENGER PATRONAGE-STAUFFER ---1966--- MR 28, C-22-3 MY 27, A-14-5

WILLEM & CORNELIA RIETVELD OF AMSTERDAM, HOLLAND, VISITING DAUGHTERS IN DET. TAKES GREYHOUND BUS TOUR-STARK

---1978-----N20, B-2-1ED

DET. HISTORICAL MUSEUM SPONSORED BUS TOUR TO BLACK HISTORIC SITES IN CITY. -1981- MY 17, J-1-1

CHEAP EUROPEAN TOURS SOUGHT-BOAL

---1989

Je10 B 1-6

MCHR's dream is to take about 40 black and white teen-agers on 3 week historic tour of civil rights landmarks in the south-Jones

J123, A-1-2

36 Mich. teens to retrace steps of Freedom riders in Civil Rights movement. Jones.

-1989-

S 22 B-4-3 DWE

Freedom Tour teens to share experiences at Bethel program
--L.Jones

-1990-

J1 17 F 1-2

A 'romantic' bus trip across the U.S. turns into a nightmare of delays and confusion

-1992

S 10 A 3-1

Homestead, Fla-Tour bus operators booking tours for gawkers through the damaged area aft Hurricane Andrew. Survivors angry-

Ag 15, A-1-2

**WASH-REP WM BRODHEAD CRITICISED U.S PLANS TO BUY \$6 MILLION
IMPORTED BUSES WHEN AMER WORKERS LAID OFF-PETERSON**

-1978-

Mr 29, A-10-1 1DO

**HOUSTON-HE ENDED SEAMENS' UNION PICKETING OF A RUSSIAN
SHIP BY PROMISING TO HEAR COMPLAINTS ABOUT USE OF FOREIGN
VESSELS TO SHIP FEDERALLY FUNDED EXPERIMENTAL BUSES**

Ag 2, B-10-4

**AMERICAN MAKERS ANGERED AT DEFENSE DEPT PURCHASE OF BUSES
TRUCKS FROM GERMAN MAKERS WITHOUT ASKING BIDS**

BUSES: TRANSBUS

1973

JL 4, C-3-3

DONALD EDMONDSON DSR OFFICIAL CLAIMS TRANSBUS, TRANSPORTATION OF FUTURE WOULD BE TOO COSTLY FOR DET.-FEATHERSTONE.

GREYHOUND CONDUCTS MYSTERY TRIP BY BUSES IN DET AREA-~~WHITE~~ D ROTO 14

--1971--

S 19, RPTP 54

RETURNED FROM AUSTRALIA TO UNIVER OF MINNESOTA THE HARD
WAY--SANDERS

--1980--

AP 13, A-1-2

FROM DETROIT, PUCUCAH EXPRESS FOR 54 YRS. HAS TAKEN
KENTUCKIANS BACK HOME.-TRELOAR

-1988-

Je 18 H-1-1

National Mine school in U.P. hopes to rebound from heart-
break of losing out on technicality in natl competition
--BeVier

BUSES: TURBINE POWERED

1969

S27, A-10-7
CONTINENTAL TRAILWAYS IS 2ND MAJOR INTERSTATE BUS SYSTEM
TO ANNOUNCE PLANS FOR TESTING A TURBINE POWERED BUS- IRVIN.

~~MOTOR~~ BUSES: TYPES

1928

- | | | |
|---|------------------|---------------|
| Form 1656 | The Detroit News | MR 25, 10-4-3 |
| ALUMINUM COACH BODY BUILT DET. BY MURRAY CORP. FR. MOTOR TRANSIT Co. | | AG 19, 10-1-3 |
| NEW NITECOACH PROVIDES BERTHS FOR 26, DINER SERVICE. | | |
| ---1929--- | | JA 27, 6-1-7 |
| ELECTRO-STEAM DRIVEN BUILT BY MCCALL WHITE TESTED AT INDIANAPOLIS. | | MR 27, 2-4 |
| NEW ELECTRO-STEAM DEMONSTRATED IN DET. BY AUTOMOTIVE SYNDICATE, LTD. | | JE 2, 2-11-1 |
| PRIVATE BUS OF PAUL W. SEILER, V.P. OF GEN. MOTORS, HAS EVERY CONVENIENCE. | | D 13, 1-14-5 |
| ---1931--- | | |
| GEN. MOTORS TRUCK CORP. PRODUCES ALUMINUM BUS. | | |
| ---1933--- | | AG 27, 4-8-3 |
| BRITONS BUILDING DELUXE LAND CRUISERS-MILLGATE | | |
| ---1936--- | | AG 2, 1-16-5 |
| EVANS PRODUCTS CO., DET., BUILDS BUS THAT CAN BE USED ON RR TRACKS & ON HIGHWAY | | |
| ---1938--- | | JA 24, 4-12-1 |
| GENERAL MOTORS HAS NEW 2 -CYCLE DIESEL BUS | | |
| --1944-- | | MY 28, 4-5-6 |
| POSTWAR STRUCTURE OF BUSES LIKELY TO CHANGE | | |

	---1946---	JL 19, 29-2 BS 2
HENRY KAISER PRODUCES NEW 60-FT. LIGHT METAL BUS		
	---1949---	JL 3, 1-16-4
GREYHOUND LINES TESTS NEW SCENICRUISER		
	---1956---	Mr 12, 13-6
BUS OF FUTURE PREVIEWED AT GENEVA		
	-----1957-----	D 12, 13-3 1H
CHICAGO-NEW PANORAMIC VIEW PASSENGER BUS UNVEILED TODAY BY GREYHOUND		
	--1962--	Mr 12, A-10-5 FIN3
LONDON-BRITISH UNITED AIRWAYS TO HAVE HOVERCRAFT BUS WHICH RIDES ON CUSHION OF AIR		
	---1977-----	MY10, A15-2 :
PEOPLE MOVER" AT WAYNE CORP. RICHMOND IND. PLANT		
DISCUSSED.	-1978-	N 14, B-1-3
"ARTICULATED", ELONGATED, BENDING BUS RUNNING ON SELECTED		
SEMTA ROUTES-PAYNE		

MOTORBUSES :

UNITED STATES:

1944

NO NEW INTER-CITY BUS ROUTES TO BE PERMITTED
Form 1656
---1945---

AG 14, 12-7

ODT CALLS OFF BAN ON BUS SERVICE

AG 19, 1-2-1
S 8, 10-4

ATIONING ALL COMMERCIAL VEHICLES TO END DEC 1

---1968---

S 14, A-10-3

FEDERAL OK ASKED ON USE OF BIGGER BUS BY GREYHOUND CORP

-----1969-----S T.6, A-4-1

**BIGGER TRUCKS & BUSES SHOULD NOT BE ALLOWED TO USE INTER
STATE HIGHWAY SYSTEM- EDIT**

--1971--

JL 22, A-10-4

**BILL TO PERMIT WIDER BUSES TO OPERATE ON INTERSTATE HIGH
WAY SYSTEM RECEIVED APPROVAL OF HOUSE OF REPS--RYAN**

O 25, D-9-6 RACE

**WIDER & HEAVIER BUSES WOULD BE PERMITTED ON NATION'S HIGH
WAYS UNDER TERMS OF CONTROVERSIAL BILL RUMBLING THROUGH
CONGRESS**

D 15, B-4-4

**AMER AUTOMOBILE ASSOC SAID D 14 IF CONGRESS CONSIDERS CHANG
ING SIZE OF BUSES SHOULD REQUIRE THEM TO BE SMALLER NOT
LARGER**

—1972— S 7, C-11-8
WASH-STARTING IN 1974, ALL COMMERCIAL TRUCKS & BUSES MUST CARRY REFLEC-
TIVE TRIANGLES OF APPROVED DESIGN FOR HIGHWAY EMERGENCY WARNING PUR-
POSES

FROM SEA TO SHINING SEA—BY BUS—HUTH

D24, C-1-1

-1974-

JL 15, A-12-1

URBAN TRANSIT LOOKING TO EUROPE FOR HIGH-CAPACITY BUSES-
WARREN

-1975-

AG 17, B-4-1

WASH-PASSENGER COMPLAINTS BRING INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMM
INVESTIGATION

S 28, G-7-1

MOTOR BUS OWNERS WAGE CAMPAIGN AGAINST AMTRAK-SMITH

-1-980-

AP23, D-10-2

MASCHINEN FABRIK AUGSBURG NUERNBERG TO BUILD JOINTED BUSES
IN U.S

--1981--

JL 18, A-4-2

DC-TRANSPORTATION SECRETARY DREW LEWIS YESTERDAY RESCINDED
RULES REQUIRING RECIPIENTS OF FUNDS TO BUILD WHEELCHAIR
LIFTS.

-1984-

N 10, C-1-1

GM HALTING PRODUCTION FOR A TIME-HIGGINS

D 19, D_1-6

Smoking banned on Interstate buses-

-1992

J1 23 A 6-1

There are 3,500 privately operated buses traveling routes
in big metropolitan areas. More than in 1980-Sweeney/Toy

BUSES: WASHINGTON

1970

S 29,A-16-4

**SEATTLE---RUBBER-TIRED RAPID TRANSIT SYSTEM THAT RESERVES
FREEWAY LANE & DOWNTOWN OFF-ON RAMP EXCLUSIVELY FOR BUSES---
LEMBKE**

BUSES: WASHINGTON D.C.

1973

JL 15, A-24-4 HOME

**EXPERIMENTAL DIAL-A-BUS SERVICE LINKING 40,000 RESIDENTS
WITH DOWNTOWN BUS SERVICE APPROVED BY METRO. WASH. COUNCIL
OF GOV'TS**

~~MOTOR~~BUSES : WEST VIRGINIA

1940

Form 1656

S 28, 4-5 WSC

US COURT UPHOLDS BAN ON DOUBLE-~~BECK~~ BUS

Form 1656	The Detroit News	AG 23, 4-3
ED-BUS LINES READY FOR RAILROAD STRIKE.	---	
	1930---	AG 27, 1-4
LITTLE ROCK, ARK-THEFT OF FARES BY ABSCONDING DRIVER STRANDS PARTY WITH 3 DETROITERS AMONG THEM.	---	
	1931---	JE 16, 39-1
WHITE SULPHUR SPRINGS+VA.-DEL SMITH, DET. TELLS AUTO ENGINEERS BUS FILLS VITAL NEED.	...	S 25, 1-12-8
	1932...	
F R FAGEOL DEVISES HIGHWAY-RAIL BUS WITH SPECIAL ATTACHMENT FOR WHEELS	---	
	1934---	AG 4, 6-3
SAFE BUS TRAVEL-EDIT		S 16, 4-9-2
\$170 MILLIONS INVESTED IN MOTOR BUS INDUSTRY		N 11, 4-9-4
S A E TELLS OF NEW FUELS 'BUTANE' AND 'PROPANE' TO BE USED TO RUN & COOL BUSES	---	F 24, 1-6-2
	1935---	NY 5, 1-18-8
RED WHITE & BLUE BUSES-EDIT		S 28, 24-4
GREYHOULD LINES EXTEND THRU NIGHT SERVICE BETWEEN KANSAS CITY & LOS ANGELES		
MOTOR BUS TRANSPORTATION GAINS FAVOR IN US CITIES	---	Mr 15, 1-17-1
	1936---	O 16, 46-6
NATL TRAILWAYS SYSTEM PLANS COCAS-TO-COAST BUS NETWORK		
200 DELEGATES ATTENDED CONV. OF NATL. ASSN. OF MOTORBUS OPERATORS, DET.		

---1942---
 GMC TO CONVERT 46 LONG AUTO HAULWAY TRUCKS INTO BUSES TO CARRY WAR
 WORKERS TO GRAND BLANC
 AP 3, 24-2
 OVERSIZE BUS TRAILER WHICH CAN CARRY 141 PERSONS DEMONSTRATED BEFORE
 AP 19, 6-2 BSMO 3
 GOVT. OFFICIALS
 JE 9, 1-4
 OFFICE OF DEFENSE TRANSP. TAKES CONTROL OVER ALL INTER-CITY BUS OPERATI-
 ON
 JE 10, 30-1
 AG 1, 18-5
 JS. B. EASTMAN SAYS PRODUCTION MAY END SOON
 ALL NEW BUSES PLACED UNDER ODT CONTROL
 ---1943---
 ODT LIFTS MILEAGE LIMITATIONS FOR CITY & INTER-CITY BUSES
 MY 6, 6-6
 WPB APPROVES PRODUCTION 7,300 BUSES IN 1944
 JE 27, 1-18-5
 LOADS TRIPLED IN TWO YEARS -
 S 27, 26-5
 GRANTED PRIORITY FOR MAKING 24,000 BY GEN. MOTORS.
 D 17, 31-1
 ---1944---
 DRIVER FRANK BUCK OF KANSAS ASKS THAT PASSENGERS NOT CROWD IN HIS
 AP 15, 2-1
 BUS.
 JL 21, 16-1
 PURCHASE OF 5,000 NEW SCHOOL BUSES IN YEAR APPROVED.
 ---1945---
 JA 1 0, 9-3
 SOCIETY OF AUTOMOTIVE ENGINEERS ELECT. VICE-PRES. . BUSES MAY BE EQUIP-
 ED WITH MORE THAN ONE ENGINE
 ---1950---
 JL 29, 1-6
 JACKSONVILLE, FLA. OFFER FREE RIDES TO CHURCHGOERS
 ---1951---
 S 9, 1-10-4
 WOODROW R. Mc GEE RECONVERTS BUS TO TAKE FAMILY OF 6 ON TRIPS-LUBECK

- WHITE MOTOR CO. TELLS OF NEW SCHOOL BUS THAT WILL SEAT NEARLY 20 PCT. MORE CHILDREN F 16, 33-2
- GREYHOUND LINES PUT 500 SCENICRUISERS ON LINES-WATTS JL 15, 45-1
-----1955----- JA 15, 1-4
- CARL A. LINDBLOM, ENGINEER, SPEAKS TO MEETING OF SOC. OF AUTO ENGINEERS, URGES MORE & FASTER BUSES TO AID BUSINESS IN DETROIT'S DOWNTOWN AREA
-----1956----- AP 13, 31-1
- GMC TELLS OF BUILDING NEW SCHOOL BUS WITH NEW SAFETY FACTORS
-----1957----- S 20, 21-2
- MACK TRUCKS INC. INTRO. NEW LONG DISTANCE LUXURY BUS
-----1959----- F 13, 37-1
- NEW GM BUSES FOR TRANSIT USE-WATTS J 30, 1-5
- ALLENTOWN, PA.-USE OF CREDIT CARDS ON LOCAL BUSES S 1, C-7-5
- NEW HIGH FREQUENCY FLUORESCENT LIGHTING PROVIDING 70 PER CENT MORE LIGHT AT 35 PER CENT POWER SAVINGS IS STANDARD EQUIPMENT IN GMC TRUCK & COACH DIV. NEW LINE OF TRANSIT COACHES D 6, C-7-3
-----1965----- S 14, B-8-3
- GMC TRUCK & COACH DIV. GMC UNVEILS NEW INTERCITY BUS CALLED LUXURY LINER FEATURING FOR FIRST TIME FULLY AUTOMATIC TRANSMISSION-WATTS

---1967---

AP 19, A-4-2

PITTS-GM AIDE E.F. LEWIS PUSHING BUS TRANSIT *RYAN

O 1 ROTO 8

MEN SHOULD NOT BE AFRAID TO OPEN WINDOW BECAUSE A LADY MIGHT HAVE HER HAIR DO MESS UP-MANOS

--1971--

N 22, A-3-3

STEAM POWERED BUS IS DEMONSTRATED TO MEMBERS OF CONGRESS & DEPT OF TRANSPORTATION IN WASH

-1972--

JA 31, A-14-3

GMC DEVELOPED 8 DEVICES TO CUT DOWN ON PECULIAR ODOR OF DIESEL BUSES--DOUGLAS

Ag 15, C-7-6

WASH---U.S. TRANSPORTATION DEPT. AWARDED SUBCONTRACTS TOTALING \$18 MILLION TO THREE COMPANIES TO BUILD NINE ADVANCED PROTOTYPE URBAN TRANSIT BUSES--LIST OF COMPANIES

--1973--

N 28, C-10-1

BERT F. RAYNES OF ROHR INDUSTRIES, INC. EXPECTS GAS SHORTAGE TO AID FIRM'S BUSES & TRAIN BUSINESS--W.B. SMITH

N 29, A-3-1

AREA BUS MAKERS REPORT BACKLOG OF ORDERS--IRVIN

BUSES

1974

CALIF. TO TEST 2 BENDABLE BUSES

AP 14, A-16-1

MY 22, B-11-1

GM TRANS. SYSTEMS DIV. HEAD DONALD J. ATWOOD SAYS FUTURE URBAN RAPID TRANSIT SYSTEMS TO HAVE SMALL RUBBER-TIRED AUTOMATIC BUSES-WARREN

---1975---

F 17, B-4-3

RICHMOND, VA-NORBERT T. TIEMANN GAVE VIRGINIA IS EXPERIMENTAL STATE WITH EXCLUSIVE BUS LANES IN TEST

N 3, B-6-1-D

LARRY LICHSTEIN'S LUXURY PRO BOWLERS ASSN BUS-BRADFORD

-1977-

MR 20, G-2-1

NEW DOUBLE-DECKER JUMBO CRUISER BUILT IN GERMANY

----1979---

AG 30, A-2-3 AM

WASH-US/GREYHOUND LINES SHOWS OFF BUS EQUIPPED WITH NEW TURBINE ENGINE TO RUN ON ALCOHOL OR ANY OTHER FUEL

-1980-

JL 9, B-2-5N

BUS LINES CAN CHARGE 5% MORE UNDER PSC ORDER.

-1981-

MR 10, A-1-5

GRAY LINE BUSES OFFER EXOTIC TOURS-HULSE My 29, A-11-1AM

DC-REAGAN WANTS TO DEREGULATE INTERCITY LINES.

-1982-

JA 15, B-6-1 D

ARTICULATED BUS SHOWN IN WYANDOTTE, FOR SEMTA

-1983-

My 11, B-4-1N

LANS-VOTERS MAY BE ASKED TO APPROVE NEW PROPERTY OR INCOME
TAXES TO SUPPORT BUS SYSTEMS & OTHER TRANSPORTATION PROGRAMS

JE 25, A-3-5

CITY'S GM BUSES CALLED JUNK BY DOT EXEC BOOKER WASHINGTON-

--1986--

3 18, A-1-5

SAWYERS

LOS ANGELOS-Silverlight Express wants to pamper business
travelers.

Ap8, D-14-2

Union Twp NH-Brian O'Neill collects buses to his neighbors
dismay

BUSES

O 8, A-14-1

American Disabled for Accessible Public Transportation
to to extremes.-Edit.

O 8, B-1-5

Costly bus lifts are key to dispute.-Mleczko

N 19, B-2-2W

SEMTA governing board opposed to legislation to dissolve
agency-Mleczko

-1988-

N 6 A-1-1

Santa Ana, Calif-Bus driver Kim Dale Miller, 36, whose bus
was commandeered by passenger after driver challenged him
to 'drive better than I can' is fired.

-1989-

F 14 A-3-2

Phila-Court rules that buses must give access to disabled.

My 16 A-3-1

Bush says nation can't afford to require wheelchair lifts
on new buses.

-1990-

My 7 F-3-2

Donald L. Manning's bus-design firm in Troy develops 'world bus' which he hopes will revolutionize mass transit.--

Walsh

-1991-

My 28 A 1-1 1dot

NY-Manhattan has a talking bus, recorded message offers such mundane advice

S 11, F-1-6

Bluebird firm in Georgia to offer natural gas powered school buses

S 23, E-2-1

City buses fare well with REGI-McCann

-1992

Mr 8 C 3-4N

New Detroit Inc backing the merger of SMART bus system with Det Dept of Trans. -1995-

F 17 A 9-4N

JimWilson commutes 274miles a day to Navistar Intl truck plant,& takes 42 co-workers with him - Ohio

BUSEY

SEE

BUSSEY

BUSFIELD, ALBERT A. - DETROIT

1947

BARBARA SPITLER SAYS SHE GAVE ABOVE \$1,800 TO BUY NEW CAR: WERE ENGAGED TO BE MARRIED--
CHARGED LARCENY BY TRICK: CHARGES DISMISSED: MARRIED COMPLAINANT

S 11, 46-5 BS 2

JA 28, 33-2

--1948--

BUSFIELD, ROGER: HOSPITAL OFFICIAL

S 5, A-20-1966

QUOTES SURVEY OF SALARIES IN MICH HOSPITALS--GREGORIK

---1971--

MY 9, A-27-1

TALKS ABOUT DOCTORS & MALPRACTICE SUITS FOR IMPROPER JUDGE
MENT OF "SERIOUS" OR EMERGENCY CONDITION--CAIN

Mr 14 C-5-1

L. A. - Is neither crushed nor surprised at being voted
most despicable human to disgrace cast of ABC's thirty-
something .--McFarlin -1995-

J1 13 A 2-3

Reached settlement with teen girl accusing him of sex
assault on set of Little Big League
-1996-

Ja 09 E 1-1

Interview, about his new TV series, "Champs"-Schleier

1970

~~BUSH, MRS A.G.: WIDOW~~

N 12,A-12-1

DECLRED INCOMPETENT & \$71MILL ESTATE PLACED UNDER GUARDIAN
SHIP

1931

BUSCH, ADOLF - GERMAN VIOLINIST

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 20, 34-4

soloist with Det Symphony N 19 -McL

---1942---

JA 23, 15-3

APPEARED AS SOLIST WITH DET. SYMPHONY ORCH., JAN. 22 -MCLAUCHLIN

---1944---

JA 21, 24-5

IS SOLOIST AT DET. SYMPHONY CONCERT -MCLAUCHLIN

---1950---

O 7, 9-3

IN RECITAL OF INSTITUTE OF ARTS O 6 -MCLAUCHLIN

BUSCH, ADOLPHUS - ST. LOUIS BREWER

1927

1656

M18, 2-3

ABOVE'S WIDOW AND 2 DAUGHTERS FINED \$57,000 FOR BRINGING INTO U.S.
UNDECLARED CLOTHING AND JEWELRY

-----1928-----

F26, 1-3-1

WIDOW ABOVE DIES PASADENA, CALIF. F24

-----1943-----

Ap9, 44-7

\$2,000,000 HOME SOLD AT AUCTION FOR \$23,000

BUSCH, ADOLPHUS, III - ST. LOUIS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 27, 22-8

Sued for divorce, Je 27, by Florence Parker Busch
Jul 1, 1-4

St. Louis-Wife, Florence Parker granted divorce fr

Je 30 at Clayton by Judge Malloy. S14 1-12-8

MARRIED MRS. CATHERINE MILLIKEN BOWEN OF DALLAS S13

---1934---

F22, 36-3 CM

ELECTED PRES. OF ANHEUSER-BUSCH, INC. TO SUCCEED FATHER, DECEASED

---1946---

AG29, 1-8

DIED AG29, AGE 55, AFTER OPERATION

BUSH, ALBERT W.: DETROIT SOLDIER

1944

1ST REPORTED AS JAP PRISONER, ^{Form 1656} NOW DEAD, MOTHER NOTIFIED. F 9, 17-4

BUSCH, ALBERTO NATUSCH : BOLIVIAN

1979

N 6, A-5-1
LAPAZ-FAILS TO END STRIKE (NEW GOVT STRONGMAN)

1963

BUSH, ALBY: UNION OFFICIAL

MY 2, A-16-6

OF TEAMSTER LOCAL 614 IN PONTIAC INVOKED FIFTH AMENDMENT MY1 AS GOVT
CALLED WITNESSES IN FEDERAL TRIAL OF LOCAL'S SECY-TREASURER FLOYD B.
HARMON ON EMBEZZLEMENT CHARGES

BUSH, AL : ATHLETIC DIRECTOR : MICHIGAN

1962

MICH. NOT TO ABANDON USE OF FOOTBALL FACE MASK AS URGED BY MICH. STATE
MEDICAL SOCIETY

---1968---

S 26, D-3-5

S 22, A-1-3 HOME 2

NEW MICH. HIGH SCHOOL ATHLETIC ASSN. DIRECTOR TO SUCCEED CHAS. FORSYTHE-
PATTON

---1971---

AP 21, D-1-3

DISCUSSES RELEVANT SUBJECT OF HIGH SCHOOL ATHLETICS FOR DET. NEWS SPORTS
QUIZ

---1978---

MR 21, D-4-1D

TO RETIRE FROM POST AUG 31

BUSH, ALVIN : DETROIT PORTER

1967

JE 3, A-3-3

IS PRESIDENT OF NEW CAREER DEVELOPMENT CENTER SPONSORED BY
PEOPLE'S COMMUNITY C, VIC LEAGUE-SIMON

S 23, A-8-3

BUSINESS URGED TO SOLVE RACIAL KILLS-GILL

---1968¹¹---

O 13, B-1-4

HEADS CAREER DEVELOPMENT CENTER INC. TO TRAIN HARD-CORE UNEMPLOYED NEGROES
IN SKILLS-GILL

BUSH ALVIN W.: POLITICIAN: MICHIGAN

1956

DEFEATED IN AG 7TH PRIMARY FOR STATE REP. IN 8TH DIST. - POLLED 1927
(COMP) AG 8, 23-3
-----1958----- JE 20, 1-8

CHGD WITH FRAUD IN FILING PETITIONS FOR ELECTION OF RUSSELL S. BROWN
TO REP. POST OF MICH. - W. MULLR --1962- AG 6, A-4-6

POLITICAL OPPONENTS CHARGED ABOVE WITH LIES IN CLAIMING TO HELP SO MANY
Y NEGROES INTO OFFICE - ENGLE AG 8, B-11-2

DEFEATED FOR LEGISLATURE IN AUG. 7 DEM. PRIMARY
---1965---

PRES PEOPLE'S COMMUNITY CIVIC LEAGUE DISCUSSES BLDG THEY WISH TO BUILD
TO ALLOW NEGROES HELP THEMSELVES CALLED OPPORTUNITIES INDUSTRIALIZA
TION CENTER OF DETROIT O 24, B-12-2

--1970-- MY 7, C-10-1

HELP BUILD PEOPLE'S COMMUNITY CIVIC LEAGUE INTO SUCCESS-
FUL ENTERPRISE - LOCHBILER.

---1975--- S 18, D-14-1

59, DIED S 15

BUSH, ALVY F.:

GI HOME FRAUD:

PONTIAC, MICH

1957

INDICTED BY U.S. FOR GI HOME FRAUD-WGIDER

AP 2, 1-6

---1960---

JE 30, C-10-4

QUESTIONED ABOUT FAULTY PETITIONS HE GOT SIGNED TO RUN DAVID KAUFMAN
OR PRO. JUDGE IN OAKLAND CO.-LOWMAN

JL 1, A-6-1

CLEARED ON CHARGES OF PETITION IRREGULARITIES

BUSH, ANDREW: MURDERED

1970

F25, A-7-1

DIES AFTER SHOOT OUT IN BAR BENS B R ON W. WARREN-
WAS 59- INNOCENT BYSTANDER.

BUSCH, ANTHONY - SUSPICION OF HOMICIDE

1965

F 1, A-17-4

SAGINAW-HELD ON SUSPICION OF HOMICIDE IN FATAL STABBING OF WILLARD
SHORT, 42-STABBED WITH SCISSORS WHILE 'PLAYING INDIANS'

BUSH, ARTHUR E - CONTROLLER

1965

~~D 17, D-7-5~~

NAMED MANAGER OF ENERGY STUDIES DIVISION OF EDISON-IRVIN

BUSH, ASAHEL (ACE)- ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT

1944

U 26, 2-3

KILLED BY JAP BOMB ON LEYTE ISLAND

BUSCH, AUGUST A. - PRES OF ANHEUSER-BUSCH, INC.

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 10, 11-4

Says legal beer would give employment to 1,250,000 and
give govt \$400,000,000 in revenues annually

1932

D 4, 1-12-3 2*

SCOFFS AT 2.75% BEER AS MERE SLOP ---1934---

F 13, 1-3

SHOT & KILLED SELF F 13; AGE 68

F 14, 18-5

NOTE FOUND, BIDDING FAMILY FOND ADIEU

F 16, 10-4

FUNERAL SERVICES HELD AT GRANT FARM HIS ESTATE TODAY

F 16, 24-4

HAD KEEN INTEREST IN HORSES-KREHBIEL

Q F 23, 4-6 CS

LEAVES ENTIRE ESTATE TO WIDOW

-----1954-----

Mr 19, 47-4

SEN. JOHNSON SAYS ABOVE USES BASEBALL TEAM OF ST. LOUIS & THEIR LOSSES
AS WRITE OFF FOR HIS BREWERY TAXES ---1958---

JL 8, 1-8

ST. LOUIS-WIFE'S ESTATE VALUED AT \$3 MILLION

-----1966-----

JL 14, A-1-5

GOP ASKS WHY ANTITRUST SUIT AGST CO ANHEUSER-BUSCH CO OF ABOVE DIED

BUSCH, AUGUST A., JR - ANHEUSER-BUSCH, INC.

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

GETS LICENSE TO WED MRS ELIZABETH O. DOZIER

S 22, 10-5

---1941---

My 18, 4-1-3

WILL RACE 2 HORSES THIS YR AFTER ABSENCE OF 13 YRS

---1951---

Ag 8, 18-5

SUES FOR DIVORCE IN CIR CRT TODAY - ST LOUIS

---1952---

MR 23, 1-11-6

MARRIED GERTRUDE BUHOLZER, 25, MR 22, 3RD WIFE

---1954---

JL 6, 27-7

BECOMES FATHER OF BABY GIRL

-----1955-----

N 18, 47-4

NYC - MRS. ELIZ. WHITNEY LUNN SETTLES OUT OF COURT A \$22,000 SUIT INVOLV-
ING SALE OF 5 HORSES TO ABOVE

---1963---

My 9, D-7-8

ST. LOUIS - FRED M. SAIGH & WIFE, ELIZABETH, STOCKHOLDERS OF ANHEUSER-BUSCH
INC. FILE SUIT TO DETERMINE WHAT IS A "REASONABLE" SALARY FOR ABOVE

---1966---

JL 15, A-1-7

WASH. - ANTITRUST CHIEF DONALD F. TURNER WAS GUEST OF ABOVE AT ALL-STAR
BASEBALL GAME IN ST. LOUIS

JL 12 - TERHORST
-1976-

Ag 14, B-3-1

ST LOUIS - CALLS FOR RESIGNATION OF NL PRES CHAS. FEENEY &
LABOR NEGOTIATOR JOHN A. GAHERTY

-1977-

JL 22, E-1-1

ST LOUIS-ALLOWS HAIRINESS ON TEAM BUT SAYS MUSTASCH BETTER
IMPROVE HRABOWSKY'S GAME -1980-

JL 12, A-4-2

ADOPTED 12 ENDANGERED BURROS -1984-

JA 18, F-10-3

-1989-

S 30 A-1-1

St. Louis- Died at age 90.

S 30 B-14-1

St. Louis- Obit.

X

BUSCH, AUGUST A IV : HEIR

-1984

~~XXXX~~ JA 18,F-10-3

STILL IN TROUBLE OVER NOV13 AUTO CRASH THAT KILLED YOUNG
WOMAN

-1986-

Ap16, A_15-11dot

StLouis-on trial for assault in police high-speed chase

Ap18,B_5-2

Cleared, thought cops were kidnapers

St...

1656

F22, 18-4

THE WESTMINSTER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH HAS EXTENDED A CALL TO DR. BENJAMIN J. BUSH, PASTOR OF THE SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF LEXINGTON, KY.

AP2, 10-1

BEGINS PASTORATE

---1931---

O12, 6-1

IN SERMON O11 ASKS THAT U.S. TRY TO UNDERSTAND PROBLEMS OF ENGLAND AND GERMANY

---1935---

O16, 6-1

ELECTED MODERATOR OF MICHIGAN SYNOD OF PRESBY CHURCH

---1936---

D14, 17-4-NITE

SAYS EUROPE IS GREEDY FOR ANCIENT GLORIES, TRAGEDY STALKS EVERYWHERE

---1942---

JA7, 20-3

ELECTED. PRES. OF DET. COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

N14, 6-5

NASHVILLE, TENN.-MARRIED MRS. HARVEY SHORT MURDOCH, N14.

---1943---

JE23, 1-6

ASKS CITY OBSERVE WEEK-END OF HUMILITY BECAUSE RACE RIOTS

---1944---

F2, 25-2

NAMED CHMN GREATER DET INTERRACIAL FELLOWSHIP, F4, 18-2

IS HIGHLY APPROPRIATE SELECTION FOR INTER-RACIAL CHAIRMAN-EDIT.

---1945---

AP30, 17-4

ANNOUNCES RESIGNATION AS MINISTER OF WESTMINSTER PRES. CHURCH-HOCH

-----1945-----

DISCUSSES "RUSSIA TODAY" AT WWJ PROGRAM
BIOG SKETCH-GRACE JUNKIN JOHNSON

MY3, 9-2
JE11, 18-6
JL28, 7-2

TO WORK IN COOPERATION WITH DEPT OF RECONSTRUCTION AND INTERCHURCH

-----1946-----

TELLS EUROPE'S NEED TO DET COUNCIL CHURCHES JA 17-HOCH

JA18, 28-7

TELLS HOW PROTESTANTS IN LOW COUNTRIES REORG THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION

AP29, 15-3

-----1957-----

OBIT; DIES AT 72 YRS OF AGE N 25TH IN VINCENNES, IND.

N26, 35-1

BUSH, MRS.BENJAMIN J. - DETROIT

1937

Form 1656

MY 11,19-2-CITY

REVEALS CONDITIONS IN RUSSIA, GOOD & BAD

----1938----

MY 26, 51-2

DIES SUDDENLY;FUNERAL MY 27;BURIAL MY 28,HOLLAND.

BUSCH, BETTY ANN - SINGER

1949

HAS LEADING SINGING ROLE IN VAGABOND KING

JA 21, 4-2

--1956--

F 23, 37-3

ABOVE TO MARRY WM B JOHNSON MR 17

BUSH, BILL : CAR ACCIDENT

1981

AP 30, B-1-1

23, PINNED UNDER HIS CAR DURING REPAIRS AT HIS FARMINGTON
HOME. RESCUED BY RETARDED WOMAN MARCIA YOUNG-MARTINDALE

Mr 29, B_3-2D

Age30 & Reggie H Harding24 on trial for death of Jeffery
Dudley who died Jun28 1987 from gun wound from May 4
1983 assault-Schabath

Ap 7 B-3-2 N

Convicted of murder in death of Jeffrey Dudley.--Schabath

Ap 27, B-4-1N

Sentenced to mandatory life term, laughs at victims kin-
Schabath

BUSH, CLAVIN L: SHOOTING ~~EXM~~ VICTIM

1972

MR 15,A-3-1

SHOT & WOUNDED BY STRESS OFFICERS--MANARDO

1953

BUSH, CAROLYN : STABS STEPFATHER

ADMITS STABS STEPFATHER IN FIGHT

O 1, 61-3

O 6, 14-1

FREED ON BOND PENDING HEARING O 19TH FOR STABBING CHG,

O 7, 8-1

ABOVE BACK IN CELL WHEN HER STEPFATHER, WILFRED DURNELL, DIES OF STAB WOUNDS

O 10, 3-4

FREE UNDER \$2,000 BOND; PLEADS INNOCENT

O 15, 56-1

CASE ADJOURNED TILL O 21; WHEN MOTION FOR DISMISSAL OF CHGS. GIVEN

O 22, 10-4

MUST STAND TRIAL ; GROUNDS OF SELF DEFIANCE RULED OUT

---1954---

JA 22, 23-1

FREED JA 21ST OF MURDER CHG. IN DEATH OF STEPFATHER

BUSH, CHAD : FOOTBALL

1995

O 26 K 13-3 D8

He and brother,Nate playing for Wayne State;from St.Mary's
Orchard Lake;part of pipeline from St.Mary's-VanderVeen

BUSH, CHARLES : FORGING

1977

O 28, B-3-2 ST

LANS-RELEASED ON BOND, CHARGED WITH FORGING WELFARE CHECKS

BUSCH, CHARLES : QUEEN OF CROSS DRESSING

1993

N 10 ,C-5-1

TO star in Birmingham Theater musical Little Me-Johnson

D 27 B 1-6

Some background on Busch and a preview of Little Me. -
R Johnson

BUSH, CAPT.CHARLES L. : U. S. ARMY

1942

Form 1656
NAMED COMMANDING OFFICER OF DET.INDUCTION CENTER

MR 26, 23-3

BUSH, DR. CHARLES N. - MICHIGAN PHYSICIAN

1958

MR 15, 6-3

TOLD 21ST CONF. ON MENTAL HEALTH OF SURVEY SHOWING OVCROWDEDNESS &
UNDERSTAFFMENT IN MICH. MENTAL HOSPITALS

	1656	JA9, 10-1-4
DET. AUTO CLUB TO MOVE INTO NEW QUARTERS AT 139 BAGLEY AVE. DURING WEEK OF JA10.		JL26, 13-1
SAYS ADDITIONAL 1 CENT GAS TAX WILL BRING MORE REVENUE THAN HIGHWAY DEPT. CAN SPEND LEGITIMATELY IN YEAR		S24, 14-6
WILL CONTRIBUTE \$200 A YEAR TOWARD SELF-SUPPORTING PUPIL OF HUDSON SCHOOL WHO MAKES HONOR RECORD		01, 5-6
HE POINTS OUT THAT MICH. IS TRYING TO HAVE FEDERAL AUTO TAX LIFTED WHILE SEEKING TO INCREASE LOCAL MOTOR TAX		
-----1932-----		Ap2, 20-1
SAYS BUSINESS MAKING HEADWAY		
-----1934-----		Ag25, 20-5
REPORTS INCREASE IN NUMBER OF INVENTIONS & INVENTORS		Je1, 22-5
-----1935-----		Je18, 4-11-6
BIRTHDAY SKETCH		
-----1944-----		Ap20, 43-3
IS NEW PRES. OF "OLD GUARD" ORGANIZATION		Mr13, 38-8 LF
-----1951-----		
GIVEN HONORARY LIFE MEMBERSHIP IN AERO CLUB OF MICH.		
-----1956-----		
PROMOTED TO CHR. OF BOARD OF CHAS. STRELINGER CO.		

WIFE HARRIET, DIES

---1958---

MR23, A-19-1

BUSCH, CAPT. CHESTER CHARLES : ARMY

1942

MARRIED BETTY BOPP, JE 13
AWARDED DFC
AWARDED SILVER STAR

Form 1656
--1944--
--1945--

JE 14, 3-1-6
Q_M 10, 17-1
R 10, 13-5

BUSCH, CHRIS: VOLUNTEER

1993

Ap 5 A 5-1

White House volunteers like the jobs, by the pay's lousy
-Ryan

BUSH
BUSCH, CHRISTOPHER : SEX OFFENSES

1977

FLINT-& 2 OTHERS ACCUSED OF FORCING BOYS INTO SEX ACTS
F 20, A-20-1
OAKLAND Co LINK PROBED IN SEX EXPLOITATION OF BOYS-WILLING
F 22, A-16-1
-1983- O 12, A-10-1 D
GETS LIFE TERM-MARTINDALE (TRIED TO KILLE JEFFREY DUDLEY)
--1985-- JA 25, B-4-6E
REGINALD HARDING,WHO ALSO ABDUCTED MAN FROM OAKLAND MALL,
SENTENCED TO 22 AND 60 YRS. IN PRISON.
-1987- JL 25, B-1-2
& Harding face murder charges after Jeffrey Dudley22
died of injuries given by pair 4yrs ago-Schabath
-1991- F 6 B-3-1
Mich Court of Appeals upholds conviction.

OWES FINANCE Co: SPENDS SECOND WEEK IN JAIL WITH FINANCE Co PRAYING
HIS WEEKLY BOARD-
ASSURED A NEW DAY IN COURT-COUSINS-
LEAVE'S CELL BUT PROBLEM FACES OTHERS-

JA 20, 4-7

JA 21, 1-5

JA 23, 23-1

BUSCH, CLARENCE : DRUNK DRIVER

1985

Ap 20, A-9-1

52, founder of MADD hears that Busch who killed her daug
while drunk, again arrested for drunk driving

S 18, B-7-1

Sacramento-convicted of drunk driving for 6th time

O 16, B-8-2-4DOT

Sacramento-Sentenced for another alcohol-related acc.

O 17, C-19-2

Sacramento-Sentenced to 4 yrs.

BUSH, CORINTHA J : MURDER

1985

JA 1, A-3-5

AGE23 HELD IN SHOOTING 5 AT METRO RENAISSANCE CLUB;

WOUNDED: DENISEPORTER17,TARJA ROBINSON20,KALIGAH MIMS25,

TERRY HOLDEN21 & LAURA BRAY23

BUSH, DAVID : WATERFORD TWP POLICE SERGEANT

1994

Shot by 19 yr.old Brian Keith Acord,during attempted car-jacking in Meijer parking lot M-59;serious condition-

Martindale/Miller

Waterford Twp-Condition is improving;shot in face

1994-

Faces slow recovery

Threats against Dave led to a increase in security

1999

Waterford Twp-board gives him enough credits so he's eligible for retirement now;he's 42-Martindale

BUSH, DAVID MARSHALL : ROSEVILLE : GAMBLING CHARGE 1967

JA 26, A-1-8 6*

ARRESTED IN BONANZA LANES BOWLING ALLEY IN WARREN ON CHG.TH
LARGE-SCALE BETTING ON BOWLING

BUSH, DEAN - SOCIETY

1977

JE 17, A-5-1

PAWPAW-AGE 17, TO MARRY LINDA BROWN, 19 AFTER JUDGE FRANK D. WILLIS
GIVES OK FOR WEDDING

1978

BUSH, DOANALD: HIT RUN DRIVER N22,B-2-1W

TAYLOR MAN, ABOVE 21, CHARGED WITH HIT RUN DEATH OF
16 YR OLD MICHAEL OSBORN. FINLEY.

BUSCH, DONALD: CARJACKING VICTIM

1995

F 5 B 3-6D

GrossePointe man shot in the jaw during attempted carjacking

BUSH, DOROTHY : POLITICAL PARTY SECRETARY

1980

Ag 14, A-13-1

TALKS ABOUT HERSELF AND JOB AT DEM NATIONAL CONVENTION-
HATTON -1989- S 29 A-2-1

DC-Calls her final roll of states after 45 yrs as sec of
Dem Natl Committee.

BUSH, DOROTHY WALKER - MOTHER OF PRESIDENT

1989

My 11, A-2-4

In fair condition at Greenwich hosp., Conn. S 24 A-3-1

88, health continues to improve but is still in hospital
---1991--- S 19, A-9-3

Challenges latest property assessment & tax bill, filed petition agst appraiser's of her Jupiter Island, Fla, winter home

BUSH, E.G.: DETROIT BUILDER

1952

INDICTED ON ROOFING PRICE FIX BY FED. GOV'T

D 9, 1-8

-----1955-----

MR 7, 1-2

FINED \$500 FOR CHG. EXCESSIVE PRICES FOR ROOFING MATERIAL

BUSH, E. LEONARD - CLUBS

1965

JL 14, B-4-5

MIAMI BEACH-NAMED GRAND EXALTED RULER OF THE ELKS AT CONVENTION

BUSH , EARL: BARTENDER'S UNION OFFICIAL

1953

NAME OF ABOVE ADDED TO INDICTMENT RETURNED BY ONE MAN LABOR RACKETS
GRAND JRY OF CIR.CT. MILES CULEHAN-SIMMONS S 29, 24-1
FREED BY POLICE FOR FIGHTING WITH ROGER ARCHER BEAU IN HOTEL OVER WOM-
AN O 16, 16-4
-----1954----- MR 6, 1-8
STABBED & CRITICALLY WOUNDED BY 5 UNKNOWN MEN OUTSIDE OF CLOVER CLUB
BAR ON PARK ST.TODAY MR 7, 4-17-1
POLICE SEEK ATTACKERS OF ABOVE JE 25, 39-3-5 *
DENIES ANY PART IN JUKE BOS DISPUTE N 15, 11-3
-----1955-----
ELECTED FINANCIAL SECRETARY OF DET.BARTENDER'S UNION N 12, A-11-1 FIN 5
-----1963-----
RE-ELECTED FINANCIAL SECRETARY BARTENDERS LOCAL 562

BUSH, EARL - MAIL FRAUD

1966

WILMINGTON-NABBED BY FBI IN PLOT TO SELL RIVAL SECRETS TO DU PONT

MR 12, A-1-4

-1974--

F 22, D-1-1

CHICAGO-EX-PRESS SEC'y OF MAYOR RICHARD J. DALEY, CHARGED BY
FED. GD. JURY WITH DEFRAUDING CHICAGO & MAYOR DALEY THRU MAILS

BUSH, EDDIE - GOLFER

1946

SIGNED AS ASST AT DET GOLF CLUB ---1947---

MR 19, 1-2 FINAL

N 7, 43-3

RESIGNS AS ASSOCIATE PRO AT DET GOLF CLUB-WALTER-

N 11, 22-6

SECRETS ABOVE SUCCESS WITH DET GOLF CLUB MEMBERS EXPOSED-WALTER

N 30, 4-1-1

NAMED PRO AT BRANDYWINE COUNTRY CLUB, WILMINGTON, DEL.-WALTER

BUSH, EDDIE - HOCKEY

1938

	Form 1656	015, 12-2
A PROMISING RED WING ROOKIE-BELTAIRE		
-----1964-----		Je10, D-3-4
TO BE NEW MANAGER & COACH OF MEMPHIS, DETROIT'S FARM CLUB		JL15, C-3-1
-----1965-----		PROMOTED TO COACH RED WINGS TOP FARM CLUB AT PITTSBURGH
		AG4, D-2-2
NAMED PLAYER-COACH OF DET. RED WINGS FARM CLUB AT PITTSBURGH		
-----1966-----		Je2, A-1-5 6*
ASKED TO RETURN TO HAMILTON RED WINGS, DET TOP AMATEUR CLUB		

BUSH, EDWARD - ARMY DESERTER

1951

ITANCA, MICH-JUDGE CASH HITS ARMY; SENTENCES ABOVE TO ^{MR 2, 2-5} 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ TO 14 YRS

1963

BUSH, EDWARD: DETROIT: COPPER THEFT

JA 15, A-15-1

54 OF 1926 CASGRAIN FOUND GUILTY OF CONSPIRACY IN COPPER CABLE THEFT
FROM PUBLIC LIGHTING COMM. SALVAGE YARD LAST JL-TOBE SENTC JA 25

JA 26, B-7-7

PLACED ON 2 YR PROBATION JA 25 BY JUDGE MCKAY SKILLMAN

BUSCH, EDWARD R.:

WUALITY STEEL TREATING CO.

1958

AP 14, 1-1

FACED WITH WORK STOPPAGE WHICH COULD PUT ABOVE OUT OF BUSINESS, ABOVE
& 4 OTHER OWNERS AGREE TO UNION DEMANDS LIMITING THE KIND OF WORK EM
PLOYERS CAN DO IN PLANT

1963

BUSH, ELMER P. - TELEPHONE PIONEERS OF AMERICA

JL 5, A-23-1

ELECTED PRESIDENT OF CASS COUNCIL, OF WOLVERINE CHAPTER, TELEPHONE PIONEERS OF AMERICA

BUSH, ERIC T. : POLITICIAN

1994

Jl 12 A 10-1

Detroit News endorses him for State House, 62nd district

O 13 A 10-1

Detroit News endorses Bush for State House, 62nd district-

Edit

-1996-

O 22 A 6-1

Det. News endorses him for State House, 62nd district;;he's
the incumbent-Ed

Form 1656

CHARGES WIFE WITH BIGAMY; SHE DIES IN HOSP.; CASE CLOSED AG 7, 20-5 WSC
 TO SERVE WIFE WITH DIVORCE PAPERS WHO IS IN HOSP. IN CRITICAL CONDITIO

AG 11, 4-7-BLST

O 22, 2-2

WIFE'S DIVORCE PLANS ARE REVEALED

FORGIVES WIFE FOR BIGAMOUS MARRIAGE & THEFT, TOGETHER AGAIN

O 23, 15-2

COURT ROS HER OF CUSTODY OF HER 5-YR OLD DAUGHTER

---1943---

AG 22, 1-1-6

LEAVES 8 CHILDREN TO LIVE ON STARVATION DIET FOR 2 WEEKS

BUSCH, EUGENE A.: INFANTRY:

1944

KILLED IN ACTION

---1948---

O 20, 25-5

REBURIED IN NATL CEMETERY AT NEW ALBANY, IND.

D 28, 30-6

BUSH, FRANK M. - DETROIT CANDIDATE

1947

DEFEATED FOR COUNCIL 0 7 PRIMARY; POLLED 3296 : (COMPLETE) - 0 8, 1-4

BUSH, FREDERICK : POLITICIAN

1989

Je 20, A-9-1

DC-Nominated to be ambassador to Luxembourg. Asked about HUD grant he obtained.

O 19 B-1-5

Bush 'drafted' for pro abortion ad; spokeswoman says group that sponsored ad didn't have authorization.--Reynolds & Weeks.

N 12, A-3-2

DC-pro-choicers blame Bush for new try to overturn landmark abortion ruling

D 21, A-3-2

DC-pushes for Dr Louis Sullivan to head Health & Human Services, despite anti-abortion foes-

-1989-

Ja 24, A-3-2

DC-BUsh calls abortion a tragedy

F 24, A-7-3

Bush to ask Supreme Court to overturn Roe V Wade-Tittsworth

F 24, A-1-5

DC-BUsh asks high court for reversal

-1989-

' S 21 A-1-1

DC-Supreme Court may not hear Bush adm's arguments
on reversal of Roe vs. Wade

0 14 A 1-1

Curb abortions, Bush urges court. asked Supreme Court to over-
turn the '73 Roe vs Wade decision

0 18, A-10-

DC-president vows again to veto abortion bill

0 22 A-1-1

DC-Pres Bush vetoes more abortion funding for the poor

0 22 A-3-2

DC- Bush vetoes Medicaid abortion funding bill

0 28 A-6-1 NoDot

San Jose, Costa Rica- Vetoes \$4-billion spending bill for
DC that would let local tax money be spent on abortions in
rape, incest cases

N 17 A-3-1 3Dot

Senate quietly accedes to Bush's demand for ban on use of
fed funds to perform abortions for victims of rape, incest

- Ja 22 A 3-5
Abortion issue prompts rallies; splits Bush family
- Ja 25 A 3-2
Bush denies family feud on abortion issue Ap 29 A-3-6
Praises anti-abortion demonstrators in DC via telephone
- 1991- Ja 23 A-11-2
DC- Bush urges right-to-life protesters to 'keep this
issue alive' Je 30 B 1-1
- May lose the '92 presidency by winning the abortion war. -
Gannon J1 10, A-8-1
- DC-Pres.Geo.Bush may yield on abortion counseling at fed.
supported family planning clinics Ag 2 A 6-4
- DC - Committee voted 27-16 to overturn Bush administration's
ban on abortion counseling in family planning clinics. -
Clements

-1991-

Ag 8 A 3-5

Kennebunkport, Maine - Fitzwater claims that the controversial Justice Dept decision to intervene on behalf of anti-abortion protesters in Kansas was handled routinely.

N 20, A-3-3

DC-House fails to override Bush veto on abortion counseling

-1992

AP 7 A 2-5

Bush adminis renewed its call for the SupremeCourt to overrule its 1973 decision establishing Constitutional right to abortion

My 14 A 3-6

Bush questions Congress' power on abortion rights.

Je 30 A 5-1

Wash-Supreme Court ruling on abortion pleases president; will make abortion bigger issue in pres.election-Gannon

Bush would stand by his child if she chose to terminate a pregnancy

Ag 12 A 1-1

BUSH, GEORGE: ABORTION

1992

Ag 2 B 4-3

Republican, Ann Stone plans to goad party leaders into
revising the party's anti-abortion stance-Parker

O 2, A-4-4

PLANE HAS NR MISS WITH SMALL PLANE OVER OHIO

O 4, A-5-13DOT

OBERLIN-OHIO AIR CONTROLLER SUSPENDED FOR LETTING SMALL
PLANE GET TOO CLOSE TO BUSH'S PLANE

O 19, A-2-1

SEATTLE-HIS JET DIVES TO AVOID ANOTHER PLANE, AGAIN

-1985-

My 5, A-2-1

Barrington-minor crash mars Bush motorcade

-1989-

S 23 A-3-6

George, Barbara accidentally step on each other's toes
while boarding Air Force One.

-1990-

Ag 29 A 2-1

Jeb Bush accidentally hooked Bush's right ear lobe during
fishing expedition with Canadian Prime Min. Brian Mulroney

---1991--

Ja 14, A-1-1

DC-Goes sledding on inflated inner tube, breaks her leg

BUSH, GEORGE : & ACID RAIN

1989

F 11, A-3-2

Ottawa-Promised speedy action on curbing acid rain pollution.
0 24 A-10-1

The Acid Rain Boondoggle.--Edit

1988

BUSH, GEORGE : ACLU

Bush remarks boost ACLU membership-^{martindale} 0 3, B-3-2
The ACLU and the Campaign-Edit 0 4, A-10-1

His team so far-Edit -1990- N 27, A-14-1
Ag 26 B-2-1 .
Sharp contrast betw Pres Bush's surefooted & tough-minded
leadership in Persian Gulf crisis & wanderingdisarray of
his domestic non-agenda.--Edit S 27 A-18-1
Kinder, gentler strategy hasn't worked any better with
political barons than it has with some foreign dictators
--Edit ---1991--- D 4, A-10-1
Bring Back 'the Vision Thing'-Edit
-1993- Ja 17 B 2-1
History likely to judge the Reagan-Bush legacy as a great
one-Edit

BUSH, GEORGE: ADMINISTRATION: SERIES BY RYAN-GANNON 1989

- Ap 23 A-1-2
DC-Michiganians give Bush C+; want more effort in leadership.(1st of 2 parts) Ap 23 A-16-1
Bush brings welcome change for many suburbanites.--Ryan & Gannon Ap 23 A-17-1
Are Detroit, Michigan problems lacking attention? Ap 23 A-17-1
Marshall, Mich-GOP-solid Marshall residents register signs of impatience.--Gannon & Ryan Ap 23 A-17-4
Black resident says 'I don't feel he really cares'--Ryan & Gannon Ap 24 A-1-2
People of Mich have advice for Bush: Do Something!-Gannon Ap 24 A-6-1
DC-Experts split on whether Bush is a man of action.--Ryan Ap 24 A-6-4
DC-Bush gets mixed reviews on Capitol Hill.--Clements

Houston-winner promises he will reach to support all - N 9, A-11-5
Americans for their support-Ryan N 9, A-13-2
DC-transfer of power begins N 10, A-1-2
10 point analysis of new political ballgame N 10, A 1-5
Lans-several Mich GOP officials may join inner circle-Marti N 10, A-1-6
DC picks James Baker as secretary of state N 10, A-12-2
Mich pollster, Robert Teeter heads transition team-Gruley N 10, A-12-5
List of people to watch N 13, A-1-6
Job line forms at Robert Teeter's office-Weeks N 14, A-3-6
DC-Says new team will stay the course of Reagan adm

-1988-

N 16, A-3-2

DC-Nicholas Brady will stay as Treas Sec, Gov John Sununu
will become chief of staff

N 20 A-3-2

Bush administration has 4,431 political appts to make; pres
fills 1,414 thru direct appt.--Gruley

N 23, A-3-6 3dot

DC-Brent Scowcroft to stay as natl security advisor-

N 24, A-3-5

DC-Scowcroft to keep job

N 29 A-1-1

DC-Bush will keep Reagan press chief Marlin Fitzwater.

N 29 A-3-2

DC-Fitzwater to remain as pres. spokesman with new adm.

N 29 A-3-3

DC-Bush named transition aides to help him recruit blacks,
Hispanics & women to work in new adm.

D 6 A-1-1

DC-Ford's Chm Donald Peterson's associates deny he is being
considered as deputy sec of defense.

- Choices for 5 top administration jobs announced. D 7 A-5-1
- DC-Engler predicts many Michiganians will get 'critical' jobs in Bush administration. D 9 A-1-1
- DC-GOP pushes Michiganians for Bush jobs.--Weeks D 11 D-3-6
- DC-Clayton Yeutter as Agriculture Sec D 15, A 3-5
- DC-Jack Kemp to head HUD? D 16, A-3-6
- Paul Laxalt & Tom Ashley to Natl Economic Cmsn-Edit D 21, A-14-1
- DC-Tim McBride from Mich to be 'Man Friday'-Weeks D18,A-1-2
- DC-vows quick action on his own ethics bill- D 19, A-2-1
- DC-Jack Kemp to head HUD D 20,A-3-6

-1988-

D 29, A_2-1

DC- Robert Gates named No2 at CIA

-1989-

Ja 5 A-3-2

Waffling on job offer by Mich's Robert Teeter rankles
Bush aides.

Ja 13 A-3-2

DC-Bush fills out cabinet by picking James
Watkins, retired admiral, as energy sec.

Ja 14 A-3-1

Islamorada, Fla-Could Bush be fishing for a 2nd
term already?

Ja 17 A-3-5

DC-Bush team has capital know-how.--Ryan

Mr 19 A-16-1

DC-Bush disputes 'slow start' charges

Ap 25 A-3-5

Chicago-Pres. pleased with 'good start' in 1st 100 days.

Ap 30, A-3-5

DC-To launch next 100 days by discussing issues

- Jl 30 A-15-1
Risking boredom, gaining respect.--Gannon Ag 6 A-3-2
DC- bush scores well on meeting crises. Ag 27 A-15-1
Brings shades of Gerald Ford to DC.--Gannon
-1990- Ja 7 A-15-1
Panama, summit boost Bush's Mich image.--Gannon
Ja 14 A-1-5
DC- 1st-yr moves shift Bush from wimp to winner.-Gannon
Ja 14 A-10-5
Summary of appointees with clout & those without.
Ja 14 A-15-1
Confidence has developed as events unfolded.--Gannon
Ja 19 A-3-1
1st anniv in office Ja 30 A-2-5
Concert at Kennedy center marks 1st anniv as pres.

-1990-

0 12 A-1-6

DC- Budget blunders cut his popularity. 0 14 B-1-1
Bush the Bumbler somehow replaced Bush the Master in budget
fiasco.--Gannon

-1991-

Ja 31 A-14-1

State of Union address demonstrates rusty rudder on his
domestic agenda.--Edit

Mr 7 A-1-2

Hopes war success will sell his domestic agenda.--Gannon

Je 13, A 17-1

Bush blames Congress for domestic neglect; Democrats cry 'foul!'

N 22, A-1-5

DC-Snafu hurts Bush: Who's in charge?- N 25, A-1-3

Bush to try to resuscitate his ailing image- D 1, A-4-1

DC-may be forced to dump Sununu --1992-- Ja 28, A-3-1

DC-Many Americans say he's out of touch, just found out there
is recession, said jobless man F 21, A-5-1 1Dot

NY-37% in poll says his administration worst, fear for safety
of banks

Ap 5 A 3-1

Marlin Fitzwater denied taking abrupt vacation bec of White House turmoil

O 13 A 3-2

Asks for resignations of all his Cabinet officers, agency heads and White House appointees, effective right after the election if he is elected. - Ryan D 31 A 4-6 NoDot
Since losing the election, Bush has been a man on the move in domestic, international affairs. List of highlights
-1993-

Ja 7 A 3-5

Judge halts plan to destroy Bush Adm records

Ja 14 A 5-1

Wash-In last hours, ^{as pres.} launched military strike agnst. Iraq & humanitarian rescue in Somalia & arms-treaty w/Russia-Ganno

BUSH, GEORGE : & ADOPTIONS

1989

~~F 9, A-3-2~~

DC-In budget speech, proposes tax break for adoptions.

BUSH, GEORGE: ADVERTISING

1989

D 28 F 1-1

Leaders 'promote' cold medicine - CBS,ABC would not run
cold medicine commercials featuring Bush,Gorbachev,unless
permission from 2 heads of state O 24 A 2-2 no dot
In ad urging Puerto Rico to vote for US statehood "Estadi-
dad ahora"

N 10, A-12-2

Mich Pollster, Robert Teeter, heads transition team-Gruley
-1989- Ja 10 A-1-3

Teeter turns down job as Bush aide.--Weeks F 4 A-3-3
DC-Bush advisor C. Boyden Gray served as pd chm of his
family-owned co during his 8 yrs as ush counsel.

D 16 A-4-1

Pollster Robt Teeter has Bush's ear if not the public's eye
--Ryan -1992- O 13 A 3-2

Bush to dump economic team of Brady, Darman, and Boskin,
if he wins. - Ryan

S 6 A-3-2

DC- Pres' newest acquisition: \$140-million state-of-the-art jet some call 'a flying Taj Mahal'--Ryan

BUSH, GEORGE : AERO INDUSTRY

Mr 4, A-1-6 1989

Eastern workers strike

Mr 5, A-22-1

Eastern strikers real target is deregulation-Edit

Mr 20 A 6-1

DC- Bush admin. sent Congress a five-year plan
for commercial aviation that could raise air fare

S 13 A-1-1

DC-Affirmative action to be phased out?

-1990-

Ap 5 A-13-1

DC- White House opposes new legislation that would restore
job-discrimination protections eliminated by Supreme
Court

-1991-

N 21, A-1-1

DC-BUsh order on hiring preferences pulled back-

N 22, A_1-5

DC-Snafu hurts Bush: Who's in charge?

My 29, A-10-1

Boon for biodiversity, will treat genetically altered foods
no different than other foods-Edit S 04 A 10-1

Bush guilty of pandering -promising more subsidies to wheat
farmers; should be abandoned-Edit S 6 A 13-1

Wheat farmers who were promised \$1 billion in export subsid-
ies will find sum offset by reductions in domestic programs

Je 15 A-1-6

DC-New campaign communications adviser James H. Lake plans to continue as lobbyist for 3 Japanese firms.--Peterson
-1989-

Mr 12, A-2-1

DC-Cambodian refugee Sichan Siv 41 is now deputy White House asst for public liaison.

Mr 29 A-2-3

Some of pres staff staff sue over drug testing rule.

Ag2, A-2-5

Stephen Studdert40, resigns, may run for gov of Utah

-1991-

F 12 A 4-4

Former Det News editorial writer will begin working as Bush's chief speech writer in March. Robert A Snow is 35.

- Pres Bush visits kids with Aids in National Institute of Health. D22, A-1-1
-1990- Mr 30 A-12-1
- DC-Bush's AIDS speech a 'good first step' says commission. S 3, A-1-4
-1991-
- Kennebunkport -sa ys change lifesty le to stop AIDS D 10, A-3-2
- DC-US doctors warn him that tough decade in battle against AIDS ---1992--- Ja 15, A-3-2
- DC-Earvin (Magic) Johnson scolds Pres.Geo.Bush on AIDS funding Ja 26, A-3-1
- NY-Proposed spending \$873 million on AIDS research for 1993 Ag 20, A-6-2
- AIDS activist group ACT-UP disrupts his speech at GOP Natl. conv.

My 30 A 3-4

DC-Arms experts siad they were skeptical that Pres. Bush
new proposal to curb weapons shipments to the Middle East
will bring a halt to the arms race in that area

J1 20 A-19-1

Bush's Risky Clean Air Plan (1st of 2 cols by Brookes)

J121, A-3-5

Auto Industry to back George Bush's clean air bill.
Greley.

J122, A-1-5

Big 3 applaud clean air bill, critics scoff.
Greuley.

S 20 A-11-4

DC- House allies help Bush prevail in clean-air test vote
-1990

JA 4 B 5-1 NoDot

Business wary of clean-air bill-Levin will offer alternative to help auto firms

Ja 22 C 3-2

Big 3, Bush team to battle clear-air bill-Greuley

Ja 25 A 10-1

Bush thinks he has wrought a political masterstroke with his proposal to elevate the EPA to Cabinet level-Edit

-1990-

F 13, C-5-2

DC-Backs away from proposal that would require alternative fuel cars sold in most cities.

O 23 A-8-1

The Other Tax Increase: the super-costly clean-air bill

--Edit

---1992---

Ja 21, A-10-1

Suspend the Clean Air Act-Edit

Ja 24, A-8-5

DC-Proposes cleaning up pollution along Mexican border at Calif-

My 18, A-1-5

DC-White House admits Pres.Geo.Bush quietly eased regs. allowing industry to pollute beyond allowable emission level

My 19, A-4-1

Losing the Green War-Edit

N 10, A-1-5

DC-James Baker to be secretary of state-Ryan

N 16, A-1-1

John Sununu as Chief of staff; Nicholas Brady to stay as
Treas Sec

N 18 A-1-5

49-yr old John Sununu says his inexperience is no problem;
he's a quick learner.--Pepper

N 18 A-5-1

DC-Lee Atwater, 37, named chm of RNC; shrugs off barbs, says
he likes his 'tough-guy' image.

N 20 A-3-2

DC-Among the Michiganians hoping for top jobs with Bush adm
is Cristena Bach, Det. native & White House aide.--Clements

N 21 A-3-5

DC-Richard Darman named White House bgt director; Michael
Boskin named chm of pres's Council of Economic Advisers.

N 21 A-1-6 3-dot

DC-Bush will retain cabinet members Thornburgh & Cavazos

-1988-

N 24, A_3-5

DC-Scowcroft to stay as Natl security advisor-

D 7 A-1-6

DC-Bush names Texas friend Robert Mosbacher to be sec of commerce; Carla Hills, Wm. Webster & Michael Boskin also get top jobs.

D 7 A-5-1

Choices for 5 top adm jobs announced.

D 16, A 3-6 3dot

DC-John TOWER as Defense sec

D 17, A-1-5

TOWER for Defense

D 17, A-3-6

DC-fellow Texan John TOWER se defense Sec

D 23, E-1-6

appt. Samuel Skinner Sec. of Transportation and William Reilly Sec. of Environmental Protection Agency, - Gruely

-1989-

Ja 13 A-1-2

Wm. J. Bennett, head of new office of National Drug Policy, has long, hard line against drugs.

JA 26, A-1-3

DC-picks General Motors exec Donald J Atwood as deputy
sec of Defense-Peterson & Higgins F 2 A-3-1

Kenneth Starr, 42, to be named solicitor general.

F 15 C-1-2

DC-Gerald F. Scannell, of Johnson & Johnson Co., expected
to be named OSHA head.--Peterson & Gruley

F 18, A-3-6

DC-Wm Lucas may win job on drug team-Ryan Mr 1, A-3-5

William Rosenberg expected to get EPA post-Weeks

Mr 7, B-3-6N

Colleen Engler interviewed-Weeks Mr 11, A-1-4

DC-Nominated Rep Richard Cheney to be defense secy

-1989-

Mr 14 A-3-2

DC-Bush era insists on cleaner, gentler backgrounds.

Mr 21, A-5-1

Army en. Jerry urry named to be head of National Highway Traffic Safetydmn.

Mr22,A-3-5

Arthur Fletcher, mamed to head U.S. Commission on Civil ights.

Mr 28 A-3-1

Will nom Wm. Rosenberg of Chelsea, Mich, to be asst adm for air & radiation of the EPA.

Mr 28 B-3-2 N

Bush's job prospects are target of tough checks.--Weeks

Mr 30 A-3-1

Grand Rapids businessman Peter Secchia nom as envoy to Italy.

Ap 4 A-3-1

3 civilian service secretaries chosen: Richard Armitage, Army; H. Lawrence Garrett, Navy, & Donald Rice, AF.

BUSH, GEORGE : APPOINTMENTS

1989

Ap 13, A-3-1

Nom Rear Adm Richard Truly NASA administrator to replace retired James Fletcher

Ap14, A-3-1

To nom Lawrence Garrett to be sec of Navy; Eddie Brown asst sec for Indian affairs at Interior Dept

My 3, B-2-1 N

May put Dennis L. Gibson Jr., Southfield, into White House post of asst. Treas. secy & asst. secy of Health & Human Services

Je 24 D-1-4

DC-Bush expected to name Ford exec John Betti to defense job.--Peterson

J1 20 A-3-4

DC-Will nominate Michiganian Loret Ruppe as Ambassador to Norway.--Willing

J121, A-3-1

Belinda Mason, named Pres of National Assoc. of People with AIDS.

-1989-

Ag 10 A-1-4

DC-Black general Colin Powell may be named 1st black chm of Joint Chiefs of Staff.

Ag 11 A-1-1

DC-Bush confirms he will nom Powell to be chm of Joint Chiefs

Ag 11 A-12-1

Our Meritocratic Military.--Edit

Ag 14 A 3-1 3 dot

Richard Breeden SEC head

Ag 27 A-3-2

DC-Union representing professional U.S. diplomats challeng Bush's envoy choices.

S 28 A-2-2

Mich pollster Barbara Bryant nominated to head census bureau; age 63 of Ann Arbor.

N 1 A 1-1 3 Dot

Bush picks woman, Dr. Anthonia Coello Novello as surgeon gen

N 10 B 3-6

Bush nominated Grosse Pointe atty Gerald E Rosen to a U.S. District judge in Det

N 21 A-3-1

James Cason asks Bush to withdraw nom for key environmental post after faced certain defeat in Senate

BUSH, GEORGE : APPOINTMENTS

1990

Je 19 C 3-1

Announced that he would appoint Michigan Judge Damon J. Keith to be a member of the Commission on the Bicentennial of the US Constitution.

J1 24 A 1-2

The Nominee: A Student of the Law-Few know of David H Souter's opinions-Ryan

D 18, A-3-6

Nashville-Lamar Alexander picked to be sec of education

-1991-

F 18 A 4-2

Washington-Judges Bush has appointed are "white, male, conservatives"

My 14 A 3-2

My 20, B-1-2

DC - Nominated Robert Gates as CIA chief.
Lans-To name John A. Smietanka to 6th US Cir.Ct.of Appeals in Cincinnati-Freedman



-1991-

Je 5 A 3-4

DC-Pres. Bush's selection of Democratic power-broker Robert S. Strauss as ambassador to the Soviet Union is a signal to Moscow-Gannon

Ag 13, A-3-1

NY-Pres Bush names William Taylor new head of FDIC

S 18, A-3-1

DC-To nominate Elaine Chao as director of Peace Corps

O 17, A-3-2

DC-Appt.of William Barr as acting Atty.Gen.to replace Dick Thornburgh

D 6, A-1-5

DC-Named Samuel Skinner new chief of staff; named Robert Teeter, Mich. assembling campaign team guide-Gannon

D 27, A-3-1

DC-Pres.Geo.Bush names Barbara Franklin to head up Commerce Dept.

-1992

Mr 12 A 6-3E

Bush nomination of Daniel Goldin as NASA Adminis

Je, 17 A 3-1

Bush names William Lucas to the Justice Dept's Community Relations Serv.-Willing

J1 08 A 3-5

Wash Sean O'Keefe named acting secretary of Navy in wake of Tailhook scandal and resig of H. Lawrence Garrett III-

J1 09 E 2-3

Wash-PR specialist, Marion C. Blakey named by Bush to succeed Jerry R. Curry as head National Highway Traffic Safety Adminis

N 5 B 1-1

DC - Bush's MI appointees are getting ready to leave. - Gruley

D 9 A 8-1

DC - Bush swears in Lawrence Eagleburger as secretary of state.

BUSH, GEORGE: & YASSER ARAFAT

1989

Je 24 A-3-2

Jerusalem-American relief worker Christ: George, 35, released after kidnap carrying letter from captors urging Bush to meet with Arafat.

BUSH, GEORGE: & ARMENIA

1989

0 20 A-3-2

DC- Armenian, Turkish war of words over WWI 'genocide'
catches Bush in the crossfire

BUSH, GEORGE:

ARMS

1989

Mr 21, A-1-1

says most gun control laws should be enacted by states.

My 12 A-3-1

Tentatively decides to make permanent his ban on importation of assault-type semi-automatic weapons.

S 16 A-1-6

DC-Says ban on assault rifles would not end killings

-1990-

Ap 27 A-3-1

Bush adm opposes extending ban on imported 'Saturday Night
Specials' to domestic arms mfrs

-1991-

Ap 7 B-2-1

The Brady Bill--Plus.--Edit

-1991-

Ap 19 A 4-1

DC-A national waiting period for handgun purchases and a ban on some semiautomatic weapons would be favorably reviewed by Pres. Bush

My 30 A 3-4

DC-Arms experts said they wer skeptical that Pres. Bush new proposal to curb weapons hshipments to the Middle East will bring a halt to the arms race in that area S 02 A 2-5

Bush expected to announce end to ban on sale of F16 fighter jets to Taiwan

-1992

S 11 A 3-5

Bush to OK sale of F-15 jets to Saudis

- Ag 10 A-1-4
DC-Black general, Colin Powell, may be 1st black chm of
Joint Chiefs of Staff. -1990- F 6 A 3-5 2Dot
Bush visits army base, in Mojave Desert, argues agst arms
cuts F 13, A-4-1
DC-US will keep 225,000 troops in W. Eur Ap 3 A-3-1
U.S. to cut troops in Japan, Korea. Ag 3 A 3-2
Pres Bush has committed himself for the first time to a
25% cut in U.S. armed forces by 1995 N 9 A 1-5
More troops ordered to Mideast D 2 A-1-5
DC- Winds of Gulf war fan calls for renewed draft.-Gordon
D 19, A-3-2
DC-says troop makeup isnt all minorities

-1991-

Mr 6 A 1-3

The first large contingent of U.S. troops will return from
the Persian Gulf war on Thursday J1 10, A-8-2
DC-Pres.Geo.Bush expected to OK closing of 35 military bases
including Wurtsmith, in Mich. -1992

D 23 A 4-1

Bush will go to Somalia on New Year's Eve to spend the holi
day with Amer troops

BUSH, GEORGE : ARTICLES BY

1987

Mr 8, A_23-1

Farm woes, Detroit D0ldrums: a Solution

BUSH, GEORGE: ARTS

1988

N 17 E-12-1 E

Will the arts blossom under Bush?

-1990-

Mr 22 A 3-4

Bush won't ask Congress to censor U.S.-funded art

BUSH, GEORGE : & ASSASSINATION ATTEMPT

1982

DC-'PROJECTILE' HIT BUSH'S CAR 8 BLOCKS FROM WHITE HOUSE.
NOT HURT.

F 2, A-2-5

DC-A PIECE OF BRICK OR BLDG MATERIAL WAS THE 'PROJECTILE'.
SCHUSTER

F 3, A-1-5

F 3, F-14-1

SWAT TEAM SEARCHED AREA WHERE OBJECT HIT LIMO.

-1989-

Je 23 A-1-1

NY-False story that Bush had been shot came from someone
trying to make a few bucks on the stock mkt

Ag 9 A-12-1

John Spencer Daughette, 35-yr-old drifter, claims he plotted
to assassinate Pres. Bush during Hamtramck visit--Lengel
& Kocieniewski

Ag 10 B-4-3 DWE

Daughette was in area at time he says he plotted to kill
Bush & bought 2 guns.--Lengel

-1989-

Ag 9 A-1-1

35-yr-old drifter claims he plotted to kill Bush during
his visit to Hamtramck in April

N 29 A-3-2

Buenos Aires- Argentine police break up plot to kill Pres.
Bush

N 30 A-4-1

Newark, NJ- Ex-U.S. soldier Jamal Mohamed Warrayat, 32,
a native Kuwaiti, arrested in plot to kill Pres. Bush

-1992-

S 22 A 3-2

Denver-Deborah Butler, 33, charged Mon. with attempting
to kill Bush last week; she's now in mental hospital

-1993-

My 9 A 5-1

DC - Kuwait govt arrested 16 people who plotted to kill
him while in Kuwait.

My 10 A 4-1

DC - Kuwait will try the suspects.

My 20 A 5-1

Iraqis admit plot to kill Bush

My 24, A-4-1NoD0t
Chicago-Death plot in Kuwait was real but he didnt learn
about it until back in U.S Je 6, A_4-1
Kuwait-Iraqi nurse Wali Al-Ghazali36 pleads guilty in plot
against Geo Bush Je 27 A 1-1
Wash-US pounded Baghdad w/cruise missiles Sat.,in retaliation for plot tokill Bush Je 27 A 12-1
DC - Iraqi explosive seized in gulf war bore strong likeness to one meant for Bush. Je 27 A 12-1
Kuwait - Raad al-Assadi claims that he was innocent of the plot to kill Bush. Je 28 B 1-2 N
U.S. launched 23 Tomahawk missiles on an Iraqi intelligence office. - Deep

-1993-

Je 29 A 4-2

UN - Iraq lodged a formal protest with the Security Council
over the attack by the U.S.

S 12 A 4-1

Trial of 11 Iraqis, 3 Kuwaitis accused of plotting to kill
Bush ended-Judges to issue a verdict Oct 30

S 8, A-3-5

DC-report ties Bush aides to Bahama lobbying

N 12, A 12-1

DC-Transitino team costs under close supervision

-1989-

Mr 12, A-21-2

Mich native John A. Schall joins Bush's staff as deputy executive secy to Domestic Policy Council

Mr 28 B-3-2 N

Bush's job prospects target of tough checks.--Weeks

---1991---

My 12, B-4-1

DC-Has new speechwriter, Tony Snow, has ear of president

My 13 A 3-5

Bush officials made more business trips to their home states than to any other place and taxpayers are picking up the tab

---1991---

D 4, A-1-2

DC-Abrasive tactics doomed John Sununu-Gannon D 4, A-6-3

DC-Samuel Skinner called front-runner for John Sununu post
D 6, A-1-5

DC-Named Samuel Skinner chief of staff & Robert Teeter, Mich
named assembling campaign team guide-Gannon

---1992---

Ap 15, A-2-4

DC-Tony Snow, moved by Bush from deputy assistant to pres. for
media affairs, to be ghostwriter of newspaper opinion pieces-
Ryan

My 31 A 3-6

Fresno, Calif-Bush denies he's making major shuffle of
White House & campaign staff

J1 09 A 2-5

Wash-White House named Steven Provost, 32 yr. old publicist
for Kentucky Fried Chicken as new communic. dir & chief
spec writer

Ag 19, B-1-1

Pres. Geo. Bush fired aide, Bobby Carr, after racial slur to Det
News reporter, Ken Cole-Farrell

BUSH, GEORGE: & ASSOCIATED PRESS MANAGING EDITORS 1991

O 18, A-1-5

Expressed optimism that US pulling out of recession, renews
call for cut in capital gains tax, in speech to AP managing
editors meeting in Det. via Satellite-Naughton

F 4 A 3-1

Bush expected to host White House conference this April
to discuss global climate changes

F 4 A 16-1

Bush scheduled to address the Intergovernmental Panel on
Climate Change in D.C.-Edit

F 6 A 3-5 1Dot

Bush questions scientific evidence of global warming

Ap 17 A 3-2

Inaction by Bush frustrates ecologists

Ap 18 A 3-2

Bush cools global warming talks

Ap 19 A 3-2

Bush: Global warming studies aren't a substitute for action

BUSH, GEORGE: ATOMS

1992

My 25, A-3-2

DC-Considered proposals to limit US nuclear weapons tests

Jl 14, A-3-2

Kennebunkprot, Maine-Pledged to withhold production of plutonium, & uranium for weapons

Jl 15, A-4-1

DC-Rejects proposals that limit US underground nuclear test

D 31, A-3-4

Sydney, Australia-Arrived in Australia at start of 26,000 mile
Asian tour to improve America's trade balance

---1992---

Ja 2, A-1-4

Canberra-Expands trade to Australia

Ja 3, A-4-1

Canberra-Australian demonstrators claim he flipped them an
obscene hand gesture, asked explanation

Je 3 A-3-2

DC-Bush to push alternative fuels in 25 American cities.

J122, A-1-5

Big3 appauld clean air bill- critics scoff. Gruley.

O 18, C-1-5

DC-Bush backs off clean-fuel legislation-Gruley

-1990-

Ja 14 A-10-3

After easy ride with Reagan, auto industry finds going rough with Bush.--Gruley -1991-

F 13 E 1-2

Bush plan would require alternate fuels for car-and-truck fleets-Higgins

D 13, E-1-2

Invites Big 3 execs to discuss agenda for Jan. trade mission to Japan-Gruley

D 29, A-11-1

Wash. gets wake-up call from troubled US auto industry-Gannon

---1992---

F 11, A-7-2

DC-Pres.Geo.Bush rejects budget proposal to 'buy American'
for tax break-Gannon

F 26 C 2-4

Politics played no part in GM's TEexas choice,White House
insists-Katz/Ryan

Mr 11 A 10-1

To visit Det,talk about proposal to encourage corporations
to pay \$1,000 to get old cars off the road-Edit

Mr 10 A 5-2

to unveil raft of regulatory moves aimed at helping ailing
U.S. cars industry in speech bef Economic Club of Det-Gruley

Mr 19 A 14-1

Bush criticized by political opponents when he announced
in Drbn that vapor capturing canisters would not be required
on new automobiles-Edit

BUSH, GEORGE: AUTOS

1989

Ja 13 A-1-2

DC-Bushmobile was custom-assembled in Drbn Hgts:
a stretched out 1989 Lincoln Town Car at cost
of \$600,000.--Peterson

D 30 A-2-2

Time mag names 'two George Bushes' as its Man of the Year
because of his diverse policies on domestic events,
foreign policy ---1992--- J1 12, C-3-2 E

Dearborn-Volunteers of Arab Community Center for Economic &
Social Services were recognized by him

-1993-

D 1 A 4-3

Bush was made a Knight Grand Cross of the Most Hōnorable
Order of the Bath at Buckingham Palace

JA 28, C_1-2

DC-reassures S&L customers

-1991-

Ap 16 E 1-6

DC - Administration considering backing away from its \$70 billion plan to rescue the depleted fund that protects deposits in the nation's banks.

N 13 A 8-4

New York-Bush asks banks to lower credit card interest rates

Je 12 D 1-2

Bush failed to convince Rep John Dingell that the most sweeping bank reform legis sincethe Great Depression should be rushed through Congress in the next 2 months-Ryan

BUSH, GEORGE: BAPTIST

1991

Atlanta- Will address the Southern Baptist Convention
Je 3 A 3-4
Je 7 A 3-2

Atlanta- Pres. Bush cried as he told how he wept as he prayed before sending US troops into combat 5 mos ago

Ap 3 A-1-1

Will throw out 1st pitch at Baltimore's Memorial Stadium
where he will be accompanied by Egyptian Pres Hosni Mubar-
ak to see Orioles play Boston

0 11 A 3-1 1Dot

Bush will watch World Series from TV, not box seat

---1991---

Jl 10, A-5-1

Went to All-Star baseball game in Toronto, took also ex-all
stars-Joe DiMaggio & Ted Williams

BUSH, GEORGE: & BERLIN WALL

1989

S 5 A-2-1

DC-Predicts that Berlin Wall will be dismantled during his
presidency.

BUSH, GEORGE: BENAZIR BHUTTO

1989

Je7 A 3-2

Bush agrees to sell 60 jet fighters to Pakistan

- My 16 A-3-1 3Dot
Signs bill that delays for 60 days implementation of new ethics rules for fed employees.
- Ag9 A-3-2 3Dot
DC-Bush signs S&L bailout legislation Ag 15 A 3-5
- Bush OK's aid for crop damage Ag 17 A 12-3
- Castro must change direction, Bush says S 24 A-3-1
- Bill signed that will set free DC doctor, Elizabeth Morgan, who was jailed for refusing to say where her child was
O 24 A-3-1
- Signs most sweeping moratorium on offshore oil drilling ever approved by Congress. O 25 A-3-1
- Signs law authorizing rewards to whistleblowers in procure ment fraud in Pentagon. N 18 A-1-1
- DC- Signs minimum wage bill raising \$3.35-hr min for 1st time since 1981 to \$4.25 by 1991

-1989-

N 22 A-3-2

Signs variety of appropriations bills, including one for aid to Poland & Hungary & for smoking ban on air flights

D 1 A 3-1

Pay raise to members of Congress, govt execs-Bush signed Legis.

D 14 A-3-1

17-mo=Old Medicare Catastrophic Coverage Act repealed

D 19 A-3-1

Bill grants 4.7% increase in benefits to 2.2 million veterans & dependents & surviving spouses & children of vets

D 20 A-8-1

Signed \$14.7-billion deficit reduction bill

-1990-

Mr 7 A 3-1

Bush signed bill granting Amer citizenship to aliens killed in hostilities while serving in the U.S. military

Ag 14 A 3-2

pair's friendship is driven by similar backgrounds and
tactics-Sullivan

S 18 A 8-3E

Baker's team has seized control of speech writing, scheduling
& advance operations

O 12 A 4-2 No dot

St Louis - Baker would become domestic affairs policy chief
if Bush is reelected.

BUSH, GEORGE: BILLS: SIGNED

1990

- Ap 24 A 3-1 2dot
Signs a bill that requires the government to keep track of crimes against minorities
- My 23 A 3-1
Signed law making it a crime for Americans to develop chemical or biological weapons, or to help other countries acquire germ warfare devices
- Je 15, A-1-5
DC-To veto 3-month family leave bill approved by Sen.
- Jl 27 A-3-2
DC- Bush signs Americans with Disabilities Act.
- O 9 A-1-2
DC-Bush's approval of compromise plan keeps govt running for another 11 days.
- O 16 A-3-4
Salt Lake City- Residents downwind from open-air nuclear tests of '50 & '60s will get compensation, apologies from U.S.

-1990-

N 6 A-4-1

Houston- Pres Bush finally signs \$492-billion tax-raising budget bill that was campaign albatross for many fellow Republicans

N 15 A-12-2

DC- Under new law, states must suspend licenses of convicted drug offenders or risk losing fed hwy funds

N 16 A 4-1

DC-Bush sign a clean air law

N 29 A-4-1 NoDot

DC- Bush signs bill prohibiting tuna fishing within 200 mi of U.S. coast by foreign ships unless they have permit

N 30 A-3-5

DC- Pres Bush signs sweeping immigration law that increases number of people who can enter U.S. by 40%

-1991-

Mr 24 A-3-1

DC- Signs bill providing \$30 billion to keep S&L bailout program operating through Sept.

- Bush signs bill ordering 11 striking rail unions back to work. Ap 18 A 1-2
- Kennebunkport-Signed bill that requires Congress be told of covert acts Ag 16,A-3-1
- DC-Signs bill, but wont order funds for jobless pay= Ag16,A-1-3
- Clements N 17 D 9-1
- Detroit-Bush signed benefits bill for jobless Friday but Levin says "too long" in becoming reality D 19, A-3-2
- Eulless,Texas-Signs transportation bill, predicts jobs will follow -1992 Mr 11 F 9-1
- Bush signed bill protecting 520.4miles of a 14 Mich rivers under the National Wild & Scenic Rivers Systems My 1 A 2-6
- Bush signed to promote privatization of state,local Govt assets,such as roads,sewage treatment plants.

-1992-

O 14 A 2-5

Signed a bill that will let 70,000 Chinese students stay permanently in America if conditions in China don't allow for their safe return by the middle of '93.

N 3 A 2-5

Signed a bill that phases out a federal user fee on boat owners by '95.

N 5 A 2-5

DC - Signed into law a veterans bill that establishes a registry of health info on Gulf war veterans who were exposed to pollutants from Kuwaiti oil fires.

Ag1, A-3-2

DC-BUsh vetos controls on FSX jet deal- 0 25 A-3-1

White House looking for legislation on which Pres Bush can
seek to exercise line-item veto as test case

N 22 A-3-2

Vetoes State Dept. authorization bill over provision to bar
U.S. from asking foreign nations to carry out tasks for
U.S. barred by U.S. law -1990- Ja 26 A-3-3

DC- Failure of Senate to override veto on Chinese students
strengthens Bush's hand. 0 7 A 1-6

House fails to override Bush's veto of temp spending bill.

Tourist spots, parks close 0 23 A-1-5

DC-Senate will try to override civil-rights bill veto.-Ryan

-1991-

Mr 20 A-12-1

Has begun quiet effort to reclaim his legitimate powers thru series of unnoticed by important line-item vetoes.==Edit

My 24 A 3-1

DC-Senate despitea threatened veto by Bush, passed a DEMocratic campaign finance-reform measure that ban contribution to political action committee

S 9, A-4-6

DC-touchy issues could crack his veto record-

-1992-

Je 24 A 3-4

Washington-Bus vetoes use of tissue from aborted fetuses. likely to stick

J1 03 A 2-4

Vetoes legis.for states to register voters when applying for driver licenses or govt.benefits

S 23 A 2-5

Senate couldn't override Bush veto of voter-registration bill

S 23 A 3-5

Washington-Bushvetoed family leave bill

S 29 A 3-1

Dallas-Bush vetoes bill for conditions on renewal of most-favored-nation trade status for China

BUSH, GEORGE : BILLS : VETOED

1992

0 4 A 3-2

DC - Vetoed legislation on cable TV. 0 6 A 1-1

DC - Congress overrides Bush's veto of cable.

N 5 A 3-5

DC - Vetoed a \$27 billion urban aid and tax package.

Ag 16 A-8-1

New Orleans-Where's he from?--Willing 0 1 A-1-1

L.A.- ABC will immortalize his WWII exploits in
made-for-TV movie

-1992-

N 3 E 1-2

Some tidbit info on George. - Weinstein

N 3 E 1-5

London - Burke's Peerage tells about Bush's ancestors.

- J1 13, A-6-1
DC-claims his civil rights plans with drop 'baggage of
bigotry'
J1 30 A-1-2
Bush backers say his refusal to speak to Urban League was
not a snub.--Weeks
Ag 12 A-4-5
DC-Bush courts blacks in bid for support. 0 24 A 3-1
Dems say Bush is using racism in campaign ads
0 27 A 1-1 3 dot
OH- NAACP chapter for Bush
0 28 A 3-2
NAACP Ohio group drops support of V-president
N 14, C_3-13dot
UAW's Marc Stepp calls his campaign racist, cites black
rapist ad
N 15, A-8-1
'Failure to reach out to blacks'-Edit

-1988-

29.A-3

N 29 A-3-3

Bush names transition aides who will help him recruit blacks
Hispanics & women for new adm.

D 10 A-3-6

DC-NAACP head Benjamin Hooks says Bush vowed to appt black
to Cabinet.

D 14, A-3-2

DC-& Coretta Scott King share some goals

D 21, A-3-2

DC-wants Dr Louis Sullivan to head Health & Human Services,
be 1st black on Cabinet-Hoffman&Rich

-1989-

Ja 24, A-1-4

Urban League gives Bush 'facts'-Woodlee.

F 14 B-3-6 N

Bush makes GOP's task of reaching out for black voters
easier.--Weeks

F 17 A-1-1 3-dot

DC-Bush starting presidency with far more support among
blacks than Reagan did, even tho he rec'd only 10%
of black vote

BUSH, GEORGE: BIRTHDAY

1989

Je 12 A 3-2

Bush becomes senior citizen today, age 65-But his salary prevents him from collecting Social Security

---1990---

Je 12, A-2-1

Has 66th birthday celebration, tossed few horseshoes, gets gift presentation by staff

Je 13 A-2-3

DC- Busy Bush turns 66, raises millions for GOP

-1992

Je 7 A 2-1

Bush turns 68 on June 12

Je 10 A 3-2

College Station, TX-marked 75th birthday with parachute jump

Mr 12, A-21-2

DC-Just Dept's recommendation that Bush nominate Mich's Wm Lucas to civil rights post has been sharply criticized-Ryan

Mr 22, -3-5

George Bush named Arthur Fletcher head of

U.S. Commission on Civil Rights. My 24, A-3-2

DC-Black caucus sees 'different era' after first meeting with Bush-Clements

Je 24 A-14-1

DC-Klan victims' families ask Bush to aid civil rights.

Jl 13 A 16-5

'It was a great day,' a pleased Quayle says aft NAACP speech-Ryan

Ag 9 A-1-5

DC-Bush pledges urban rebirth.--Willing Ag 10 A-14-1

DC-Urban League chief John Jacob challenges Bush on civil rights action

-1989

Ag 18 A 11-1

Kudos to Bush for promoting blacks-Jim Holley

S 13 A-1-1

DC-Affirmative action to be phased out? N 6 A-1-1

Will meet with group of nation's major black leaders

-1990-

F 11, A-14-1

DC-Bush has won high marks so far for the blacks he has
apptd.-Ryan

Ap 13 A 1-1

Blacks like Bush more than Reagan

Ap 27 G-3-1

DC- Blacks' view of Bush: Trust, but wait & verify.

My 14 A 4-1

to

DC - Black leaders urge Bush to sign new civil rights bill

My 15 A 3-2

Compromise on civil rights-Bush, Congress close gap on bill;
veto my be averted

Jl 30 A-1-1

NY- 2 major black leaders call on Bush to hold national
summit on concerns of black Americans.

O 17 A-1-2

DC- Bush's likely veto of civil rights bill could hurt
his support among blacks.--Ryan

-1991-

My 13 A 3 1

Hampton, VA - Black university's graduating class shows its
displeasure with Bush's policies on civil rights by raising
their fists in protest after his commencement speech.

Je 26, A-3-5

DC-Bush urged to keep sanctions on S Africa-Gannon & Clemnts

Jl 10, A-3-1

Houston-Criticized by NAACP at conv.for lifting sanctioning
agst South Africa

Jl 11, A-1-4

DC-Defends record on civil rights,says getting a bad rap--
Willing

O 23, A-1-5

DC-Reverses position in desegregation lawsuit in college
funding,as disparity at black,white school to be corrected

-1992-

Jl 28 A 1-1

Bill Clinton got standing ovations at National Urban League
Conv. Bush was criticized for absence-Cannon -Coleman

S 11 A 4-5

Pres asks blacks to think Republican while campaigning in
Det-Cobo Cnt speech

-1993-

Jl 15, A-2-1

Kristin Clark Taylor disliked Bush's exclusion of blacks &
women but doesnt believe he's racist-Atkins (offers
memoirs The first to Speak)

BUSH, GEORGE: & JAMES BLANCHARD

1988

N 19 B-1-1

DC-Blanchard says Bush is off to a good start.--Weeks

-1989-

Ap 1 A-1-1

Lans.-Guv invited by Bush to White House for official
opening of horseshoe pit.

- Looking F0rward:The George Bush Story byGeorge Bush & Victor Gold-Schiffren
-1988- 0 28, A-15-1
Mr 2, A-12-1
- Man of Integrity published
-1989- Ja 29, A-3-2
- DC-inauguration book offered-
-1991- Ap 24 G 3-2
- Flight of the Avenger: George Bush at War, by Joe Hyams
-1992 S 9 A 15-1
- Book,Marching in Place: The Status Quo Presidency of George Bush by MichaelDuffy and Dan Goodgame
-1993- D 15 A 15-1
- Hell of a Ride:Backstage at the White House Follies 1989-1993, by John Podhoretz

-1994-

S 21 A 8-1N

Kennebunkport, Maine-Interview with her about her latest book, "Barbara Bush:A Memoir";blames media for George's defeat

J1 08 A 1-2

Munich, Germany-Bush doesn't plan use of US military in
fighting in Bosnia-Hercegovina

J1 10 A 3-2

Helsinki, Finland-Bush rejects appeal for air strikes; favor
continua.of humanitarian relife by UN

Ag 4 A 1-2

U.S. condemns but won't act agst Serbian detention camps in
Bosnia

D 23 A 2-5

Bush warned of Serbs

BUSH, GEORGE : & BOY SCOUTS

1989

Ag 8, A-3-2

Attends jamboree in Bowling Green, Va.

BUSH, GEORGE: & BROCCOLI

1990

Mr 27 A-3-2

Costa Mesa, Calif- Kids send Pres broccoli-beating tips.

F 12, A-22-1

Return of the Tooth Fairy-Edit

Ap 11 A-8-1

'Spending cuts' aren't really cuts.--Edit

-1990-

F 7 A 8-1

Bush would achieve a fully balanced budget by 1993 'without new taxes' 97 Billion is more than enough for Capitol Hill to play with-Edit

S 13 A-14-1

Pres. must make it clear he intends to follow through.--Edit

O 9 A-8-1

By holding Congress' feet to the fire & threatening govt shutdown, Bush stands better chance of getting spending restraint without big tax increases.--Edit

O 10 A-14-1

The Coming Depression.--Edit

O 15 A-8-1

Bush could use alternative simple freeze thru 'continuing resolution' process'--Edit

-1991-

F 6 A-10-1

Bush's budget shows administration on intellectual hold.--

Edit

BUSH, GEORGE : BUDGET

1989

F 8, A-3-2

DC-Set to give Capitla Hill a revised budget. F 9, A-1-1

NY- To give budget address on tv today F9, A-3-2

DC-To outline his \$1.16-trillion spending plan tonite

F 10, A-1-2

DC-Proposes moving money away from military & toward social programs

F 10, A-1-5

DC-Unveiled budget plan that is likely to be warmly welcomed by Dems.=Gannon

F 10, A-4-3

DC-Mich Dems comment on Bush's budget speech-Clements&RYan

F 11, A-3-2

DC-Dems wait Bush's deficit plan

F 13 A-3-2

DC-House may couple capital gains tax to income tax.

Mr 2, A-4-1

DC-panel agrees to disagree on deficit

-1989-

Ap 15, A-1-2

DC-BUsh & COngress reach compromise to pare deficit

S 6 A 8-2

O 17, A-3-5

Spending priorities

DC-House works on bill to avoid cuts forced by Gramm-RUDman

D 31 A-3-6

DC- Bush may freeze domestic spending & slow growth of
Medicare & military outlays -1990-

Ja 10 A-3-1 2Dot

Bush's bgt doesn't contain plan ~~x~~ for bailout of S&L
industry.

Ja 28 A-13-1

DC- Can Pres Bush's bolder side offset his caution on bgt?
--Gannon

Ja 29 A-1-2

Bush bgt spending plan: compromises & confrontations

Ja 29 A-1-4

DC-Bush's fed bgt
creases.--Gannon calls for Medicare cuts, defense in-

- Ja 29 A-1-4 2Dot
DC- Increases planned for space, environment.
- Ja 30 A-1-5
DC- Many forecasters think Bush's new bgt is too optimistic
==Gannon Ja 30 A-6-1
- DC-State programs would be cut under Bush bgt.--Willing
Ja 30 A-6-4
- DC- Congress ready to battle for less defense spending.-
Ryan Ja 30 B-2-5 NoDot
- DC- \$264 million in bgt to hire 495 air-traffic controllers
Ja 31 A-4-1
- DC- Bush's chief bgt strategist Richard Darman defends
bgt as honest, realistic F 5 B 6-5
- Bush '90 budget includes more money for research

-1990-

My 10 A 3-5

D.C. - Bush pushes for budget reduction talks with Congress.

My 15 A 3-6

Budget talks start today bet Bush Adminis. and Congressional leaders. Budget cut fear drives talks

My 16 A-6-1

DC-Negotiations open on reducing fed deficit

Je 26, A-1-1

DC-Says more tax money needed to reduce federal budget deficit after Cong. agreement

Je 27, A-1-1

DC-Congress OKs raising taxes, says more revenue needed to cut deficit-Gannon

Je 26, A-3-5

DC-Says taxes to increase as more money needed to cut budget deficit

Jl 17 A-1-4

DC- White House says automatic budget cuts would anger voters.--Gannon

Jl 24 A 3-1 NoDot

Bush has asked congressional leaders to the White House for daily meetings this wk to try to speed progress toward agreement to cut Fed buget deficit.

Ag 1 A-3-1

Giving Dems 48 hrs to put deficit-reduction plan on table

Ag 15 A-3-2 NoDot

DC- Angry Pres Bush criticizes congressional Dems for attacking every budget plan his adm offers.

S 12 A-1-2

DC- Bush predicts Saddam Hussein will fail.--Ryan

O 1 A-1-2

Will higher taxes on gasoline, cigaretts, alcohol & luxury cars push us into recession?

O 1 A-1-4

Pres Bush calls budget balanced, fair & what America needs at this point in its history

O 3 A-1-3

DC- Says budget plan demands sacrifices from all

O 4 A 3-1

Mich-Senators, Carl Levin, Donald Riegle reject budget agreement-Gannon

-1990-

0 7 B 2-1

Newt Gingrich saved the GOP from another Hooverville(during great Depression) by persuading 107 Rep to join with 137 Dem to vote down Pres Bush's budget package-Edit

0 7 A 1-2

Fed attractions across the country closed because of the budget dispute bet Bush and Congress-Ryan

0 7 A 1-6

House fails to override Bush's veto of temp spending bill.

Tourist spots,parks close

0 7 B 1-1

Firebrand Newt Gingrich serving notice he won't be Bush's loyal lieutenant-Gannon

0 7 B 2-4

Newt Gingrich vs Bush: A GOP civil war-Bray

0 10 A-3-5

DC-Reverses self on income tax increase for the rich after GOP prodding

0 11 A-3-1

DC- Media portrayal of Bush as siding with wealthy in bgt battle will hurt Republicans.

- 0 12 A-1-6
 DC- Budget blunders cut Bush's popularity.a 0 17 A-1-4
 DC- House oks Dem plan to raise taxes on rich
 0 19 A 8-1
 WASH DC-House/^{budget}plan would raise Bush's income taxes
 0 25 A-1-2
 DC- Is Congress near budget deal? 0 25 A-16-1
 DC- Budget compromise will bolster economy--or break its
 back.--Gannon 0 26 A 8-1
 GOP candidates fear they'll be the biggest losers in budget
 battle 0 28 A 1-5
 The Budget Deal-It's final: Taxes higher, benefits cut
 -1991- F 3 A 10-5
 Bush to unveil budget proposal F 4 A 4-1
 Bush sent Congress a \$1.45-trillion budget that he said pre
 pares Amer for a rapidly changing world"

-1991

F 5 A 1-5

Critics say budget fails to address the home front-Congressional Dem promising to reshuffle Bush's budget

F 5 A 4-2

The Budget and Mich--'More bad than good' in Bush's request. Rep Dale Kildee says-Ryan

F 5 A 4-2 NoDot

Congressional Dem were underwhelmed by the budget Bush proposed for the fiscal yr '92-Clements

Ap 18 A 3-1

DC - Congress discarded Bush's budget priorities and embraced Democrat written spending plans for '92.

---1992---

Ja 5, A-1-1

NY-Budget request to Cong. to propose tax credits to help Americans buy health insurance

Ja 29, A-3-6

DC-Sent Cong. \$1.5 trillion action year budget

Ja 30, A-1-5

DC-1993 budget proposes spending \$1.517 trillion, but ordinary folks get nickels & dimes would effect people

BUSH, GEORGE: & BUDGET

1992

Ja 30, A-4-1

DC-Dems.charge juggling pres.economic fixes Ja 30,A-4-4

DC=Fed.budget has something for everyone appeal-Gannon

F 26, A-21-2

DC-& Fed have conflicting agendas for interest policy-
Gruley

F 28,D-3-1

Michael Evans says BUSH lacks economic goal My 9 C-1-1

Bush challenges small businesses to take the lead in find-
ing more creative ways to provide child care for working
parents.

J1 19 A-4-3

DC-Bush team admits economy in slowdown.--Gannon

-1990-

F 6 A 3-5

Bush offers upbeat assessment of nation's economic health

F 7 B 2-1 NoDot

U.S. economy healthy, Bush says

My 23 E 2-1 2Dot

Bush Administration pledges to boost minority businesses

-Henderson

-1991-

Ja 2 A-3-5

DC- Admits that nation is in recession but believes slow-down will end quickly.

My 24 E 2-1

Told a retailers' group that he believed that the recession may be nearing an end

Je 2 B 1-1

the reality of recesssion and the uncertainty of any recovery finally seem to sinking in with Congress-Gannon

Ag 29 A 11-1

Bush and liberals killing the economy-Brookes

O 23, A-14-1

A bid for growth-Edit

N 6, A-11-1

DC-George Bush postpones Pacific trip,(Japan,S.Korea,Singapore& Australia)to focus on sluggish economy in US

N 17 A 3-4

Washington-Bush not worried about Friday's steep stock slide but economists are

N 20, E-1-61dot

What can BUsh DO? Experts give suggestions

N 27, A-1-5

DC-& Congress clash over taxes N 29, A-3-1

DC-promises a new economic plan- D 3, A-8-6

DC-Goes south to restore trust in ailing economy
D 18, A-1-4DC-Considers \$300 tax rebate to fight recession as White House
says slump not over yet D 26, A-11-1Pres.Geo.Bush needs growth agenda for business-Brookes
D 27, A-1-4DC-Pres.Geo.Bush battled by US pervasive sense of gloom over
economy D 27, A-10-1

No more back-room deals, US economic slump-Edit D 29, A-1-2

DC-42% of Americans feel nobody's in charge with US economy

---1992---

Ja 2, A-1-5

DC-Is sure he will be re-elected, regardless of condition of
US economy

Ja 16, A-3-5

Rochester, NH-Pres. Geo. Bush concedes US economy in free fall
-Ryan

Ja 19, D-2-3

Economists have fiscal advice for Pres. Geo. Bush in 1992

Ja 10, A-3-1

Littleton, NH-VP Dan Quayle says above to rescue US economy-
Willing

Ja 26, A-1-4

DC-What viewer to expect from State of Union address for
business, tax breaks for investments-Gannon

Ja 28, A-1-2

Pres. Go. Bush readies economic rescue plan in State of Union
address, seeks tax cuts, programs for business

Ja 29, A-1-2

List of what his plan means for business, others listed

Ja 29, A-1-4

DC-His hard-times prog. wants Cong. to OK by Mr 20, to help
business, others in State of Union address-Ryan

F 2, A-1-4

DC-Housing secty.Jack Kemp says some of Prse.Geo.Bush's economic proposals gimmicks that would not spur recovery

F 4, A-10-1

His moratorium,just a gimmick?-Edit F 4, A-3-5

DC-Governors attack his economic recovery plan

F 9, A-11-5

Emmett Bremer,costume designer,says Pres.Geo.Bush lasck solutions,Democs don't have credible candidate-gannon

Mr 20 A 6-1

Mar 20,deadline Bush set in State of the Union address for Democratically controlled Congress to act on economic recovery package-Edit Je 03 A 14-1

Recession isn't over-need enterprise zones in whole country-Edit

-1992-

Je 28 B 2-1

Bush's policy on economics re cutting interest rates not much better than Clinton's raise-taxes-again plan-Edit

Jl 29 A 3-3

Bush prepared to abandon its long sought capital gains tax cut

Ag 11 A 10-1

Jack Kemp, Newt Gingrich, 4 other members of GOP warned of impending defeat unless Bush is able to recapture fallen flag of economic growth-Edit

S 11 A 10-1

Pres Bush's speech at the Economic Club was boring-Edit
Economy agenda for last decade of century.

S 10 A 1-1

Bush will speak at Det Economic Club, will discuss slow post WWII recovery & 4 yr growth record since Great Depression

S 11 A 1-2

Pres's address to the Economic Club of Det on Economic remedies for a second term

S 11 A 1-2

Economic Club speech-Highlights of economic plan-Tompson/Sedgwick

S 11 A 4-1

Clinton labeled Bush's new economic package "simply more of the same trickle down" favoring the rich. S 11 A 4-2

Panel of Local economic experts interviewed by The Det News were impressed with Bush's ideas for revival-Miller

S 11 A 4-6

Key economic policy differences bet Bush and Clinton

S 11 A 1-5 NoDot

Speech to EconomicClubOfDet sought to convince Amer voters that he has plan that will double U.S. economy by next century-

S 23 A 8-5

Wash-Bush aides say Alan Greenspan was urged to boost economy on eve of his reappointment

O 5 A 3-1 no dot

Bush says thing haven't been that tough. O 13 A 3-2

Bush to dump economic team if he wins. - Ryan

-1992
Recession ended before election

D 23 B 5-6

-1993-

F 7 B 2-1

The Bush Recovery. - Edit

S 1 A 1-5

DC - Revisions in the economic growth stats reveald that
Bush's recession was milder than expected. - Gannon

N 11, A-2-1

Reagan asks 800 to sent in 'resignations' await Bush choice

N 21 A-1-6 3-dot

DC-Bush will keep cabinet members Dick Thornburgh as atty gen. & education sec Lauro Cavazos.

N 22, A-1-1

DC-Richard Darman to be budget director, Richard Thornburg & Lauro Cavazos also

N 22, A-3-2

DC_Darman to head Office Of Management & BUdget; Thornburg to remain as attny gen, Cavazos to remain as education sec

D 10 A-3-6

DC-NAACP head Benjamin Hooks says Bush vowed to appt black to Cabinet.

D 13, A_3-2 3dot

DC-wont pick any GOP from CONgress

-- 1988--- D23, A-1-2

George Bush names Dr. Louis Sullivan sec of Health.

Samuel Skinner named Sec. of transportation, Manuel

Lujan, named Sec. of Interior, Edwin Derwinski

named Sec. of Veterans and William Reilly admin.

of EPA.

D25, A-1-6

Elizabeth Dole named Sec. of Labor.

-1989-

Ja 13 A-3-2

DC-James Watkins, reitred admiral, picked as

energy sec, filling out cabinet. Ja 17 A-3-5

DC-Bush team has capital know-how.--Ryan

Mr 2, A-8-3 NoD0t

DC-Louis Sullivan OKd as Health SEc; James Watkins as

Energy SEc

Mr 18 A-1-1

DC-Richard Cheney sworn in as defense sec

BUSH, GEORGE: CABINET

1990

- Cabinet status for EPA backed Ja 24 A 3-1
O 24 A-1-5
- DC- Sec of Labor Elizabeth Dole will quit cabinet to become
pres of American Red Cross; age 54 D 13 A-3-4
- DC- Bush adm confirm that Ed Sec Lauro Cavazos, 63, was
forced out. D 17 A-1-1
- DC- Ex gov of Tenn, Lamar alexander, named education sec
---1992--- Ja 22, A-3-4
- DC-Pres.Geo.Bush named Andrew H. Card as transportation
Secretary Ag 19, A-6-1
- Houston-Touched off rumors at GOP Natl.conv.by promising
new faces in Cabinet & White House if he wins 2nd term-Gannon

		0 21 A-1-2
Oakland, Calif-	Tours earthquake site.	0 21 A-8-1
Oakland, Calif-	Massive destruction stuns Bush.	

BUSH, GEORGE : & CANADA

1989

F 7, A-2-1

Toronto-Bush to visit

F 11, A-3-2

Ottawa-Bush promised speedy action on curbing acid rain pollution

- My 16 A-7-4
DC-Proposes reviving death penalty for certain crimes.
- S 14 A-3-2
DC-Student Chantee Charles of Va 'lectures' Bush on death
penalty stance
- 1990- Ja 11 A-4-4
DC- Bush's new anti-drug strategy expected to call for
death penalty for drug kingpins

BUSH, GEORGE: & JIMMY CARTER

1989

N 7 A-2-4

DC- Carter says Bush too slow in responding to Gorbachev on rebirth of democracy in Eastern Europe.

Mr 25, A-3-5

DC-His compromise policy toward C. Amer is an admission that REagan's military approach has failed. Mr 25, A--8-1

DC-Rep David Bonior said biaprtisan agreement on Nicaragua offers best chance for peace-Clements

Mr 28 A=4=1

DC-Bush' counsel C. Boyden Gray chastised for challenging new agreement with Congress on Central America.

-1990-

Mr 28 A-3-1 NoDot

House committee approves Bush's urgent request for Central American aid, trimming amount for Panama, leaving amount for Nicaragua unchanged.

1975

BUSH, GEORGE: & CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY (CIA)

N 5, D-5-1

NOMINATED TO SUCCEED WLM E COLBY AS DIRECTOR OF CIA

N 10, A-4-2

WASH-SUPPORTED BY SEN DEM LEADER MIKE MANSFIELD FOR APPT

N 12, A-20-1

WASH-SEN FRANK CHURCH ATTACKS APPT AS POLITICAL, DANGEROUS

N 18, B-6-1

FORD SHOULD WITHDRAW NOMINATION-WRONG MAN FOR JOB-EDIT

-1988-

S 30, A-1-2

AnnArbor-Bush tried to curb probe of CIA, files reveal-

Mann

D 13 A-3-1

DC-Pressured to improve agency.

-1991-

My 15 A 3-5

DC - Bush hopes that Robert Gates nomination won't reopen
Iran-contra.

---1991=--

My 17, A-8-1

Beyond Gates-as new CIA director nomination-Edit

BUSH, GEORGE : PRINCE CHARLES

1989

F 19, A-2-1

Vero Beach Fla-weekend of polo

Mr 18 A-1-1

DC-Cheney, Bush's 2nd choice for job after John Tower,
sworn in as defense sec.

BUSH, GEORGE: CHILE

1992

My 14 A 2-5NoDot

Bush wants Amer to negotiate a free-trade agreement with Chile once the NorthAmericanFreeTradeAgreement(NAFTA) is completed.

- 0 22 A-1-1 No-dot
 Beijing-Book 'Looking Forward,' Chinese version of Bush
 autobiography, will soon be on bookshelves in China.
- 1989- F 21, A-2-1 NoDot
 Beijing-Chinese admire BUSH- F 23, A-7-1
 Bush schedule F 25, A-1-6
 Beijing-Bush agenda brims as talks start-Gannon
 F 25, A-6-1
 Beijing-BUSH to be treated royally F 26, A-1-2
 Beijing-BUSH praises Chinese economic reforms, promises
 U.S friendship-Gannon F 26, A-21-1
 Beijing-BUSH an old CHINA hand-Gannon
 My22 A 6-3
 Pres stresses peaceful protest, urged Communist authorities
 to go as far as possible w/democratic reforms

-1989-

Je 4 A-1-2

Kennebunkport, Me-Pres. Bush deplores decision by China
govt to use force in student protest

Je 5 A-5-1

DC-U.S. lawmakers urge Bush to end China military aid.

Je 5 A-1-5 3Dot

Beijing in chaos as army units fight among selves.

Je 6 A-1-2

DC-Pres. Bush stops sales of weapons to China to protest
violence.

Je 6 A-6-2 3Dot

DC-Bush praised for response to China violence

Je8 A 1-1

Bush goes on TV to discuss China

Je9 A 1-2

Bush warned it would be difficult to maintain relatins with
U.S unless they stop killing and persecuting democracy
demonstrators.

Je9 A 8-3

Bush lacks dazzle in prime-time debut-

Ryan

BUSH, GEORGE : & CHINA

1989

Je 21, A-1-5 1DOT X

DC-Imposed new sanctions agst China in retaliation for crack
down

Je 23 A-1-6

DC-Congress urged to back Bush's China policy, sanctions.

Je 23 A-3-6 3Dot

DC-Congress urged to support Bush adm's restrained response
to China's executions of protest leaders. N 20 A-3-1

China calls in U.S. ambassador in Beijing to urge Bush to
veto proposed congressional sanctions against China

D 11 A-3-2

DC- Baker says U.S. not bowing to China D 12 A-3-5

DC- Bush says mission to China won arms agreement

D 13 A-3-5

DC- Bush's bro Prescott would gain from U.S. deal with
China

-1989 _

D 17 A-17_4

Best way to aid reform in Beijing? Deluge its people with Western ideas.--Ruan

D 19 A-3-2

DC- White House admits envoys made 2 trips to Beijing

D 19 B-3-2 NoDot

DC- Bush defends secret discussions with China

D 20 A-10-1

George H.W. Metternich: Bush's secret missions to Beijing shows disturbing inability to learn from experience.--Edit

D 20 B-1-2

DC- Bush lifts some sanctions on trade with China.

-1990-

Ja 11 B-3-2 NoDot

DC- Lauds end of martial law in China.

Ja 24 A 3-2

House may override Bush's Chinese student veto-Bill would have shielded Chinese students agst possible persecution in their homeland.

- Chinese students in U.S. watching showdown bet Bush and Senate
Ja 25 A 6-3 1Dot
- DC- Failure of Senate to override veto on Chinese students strengthens Bush's hand.
Ja 26 A-3-3
- DC- Many believe Bush & Senate sent wrong message to China by failing to extend Chinese students' visas.
Ja 28 A-13-1
- Bush aides back policy on China
F 8 B 3-2 NoDot
- Chinese scientists and economists barred from White House conference on global warming.
Ap 15 A 3-1
- China protests Pres Bush's criticism of its human rights record.
My 17 A-3-1 1Dot
- Bush leaning toward extending trade benefits to CHINA for another yr.
My 22 A 3-1 NoDot

-1990- My 23 A 3-5

Bush may face fight on China trade plan My 24 A 3-6

China get extension on trade preference

-1991- My 29 A 8-1

Odd commencement address Bush gave at Yale, he plea for extending Most Favored Nation trade status with China-edit

My 28 A 1-5

DC-Bush said that he would extend most-favored-nation trade status for China, but restrict high-technology exports to China

DC - Bush's campaign to keep unrestricted trade with China will be tested today as the Sen votes on a bill to penalize Beijing for human rights abuses.

Jl 22 A 9-1

N 12 A 2-6

Beijing-Chinese study criticizes Bush for pressuring them on human rights

-1992-

Je 03 A 12-1

Washington-Bush to extend favorable trade rights to China for another year-draws criticism from lawmakers

BUSH, GEORGE: & CHINA

1992

D 23 A 2-5

Bush eased sanctions agst China by lifting suspension on 4
military sales programs -1996-

Ap 09 A 5-5

China's President Jiang Zemin asks Bush for his help to
improve relations with U.S.; Bush visiting there

D 8, A-2-1

Invited children & grandchildren to Camp David, Md. for Christmas week, little one won't leave with armloads of presents

D 13, A-3-1

DC-5 former hostages join him in D 12 national Christmas tree lighting-Ryan

D 15, A-3-3

Mailing 160,000 Christmas cards with GOP Natl. Comm. picking up tab, a Czech artist's work is on cards

-1992

D 28 A 2-1

Bush sporting a Black Eye aft Xmas Day snowball fight with his grandkids

D 27 A 2-1

Merchants in Beeville, Texas community looked forward to Bush's Xmas quail-hunting trips bec of booked hotels rooms

Unleashing the CIA.--Edit

0 21 A-14-1

N 8 A 3-1

Senate votes to put 'watchdog' in CIA

My 12 A 1-6

Prodded by image of LA in flames, Bush and Democratic congressional leaders showing new willingness to set aside partisan bickering & agree on plan to help nation's cities

My 13 A 3-5

Bush, Democrats congressional leaders agreed on the broad outlines of an urban aid program & predicted quick passage.

My 15 A 3-1

HUD Secretary Jack Kemp drew praise for commitment to cities but encountered skepticism about Pres's dedication-Gannon

My 25, A-3-1

Kennebunk-Opposes Sen. urban aid bill as too costly, urges Cong. to pass scaled-down version to avoid wrath of voters

Jl 30 A 6-1

Senate Finance Comm approved tax grab bag offering deductible IRA for workers, tax credit for 1st time home buyers

BUSH, GEORGE: CITIZENS DEMOCRACY CORPS

1990

My 13 A 1-6

Bush sets up citizens corps for E. Europe

Ja 18 A-4-1

DC-Bush asked to create cabinet-level bias task force.

Mr22, A-1-1

Arthur Fletcher named head of U.S. Comm. on Civil Rights.

Je 22 A-2-1

DC-Top black lawmaker Rep. William Gray attacks Bush on civil rights.

Je 28 A-3-6

Chicago-Civil rights leaders urge Bush to devote attention to repealing job discrimination rulings as it does overturning high court sanction of flag burning.

Jl 1 A-3-2

DC-Bush wants to restore Civil Rights panel at 25th anniversary of CR Act.

-1989

J1 10 S 3-1

Is Bush better on rights than Reagan? Ag 6, A-17-2

DC-Flap over Wm Lucas nomination has cast pall over relations btwn Bush & civil rights establishment.--Willing

Ag 9 A-1-5

DC-Bush pledges urban rebirth.--Willing 0 19 A-5-1

DC- Bush accepts resignation of Wm. Barclay Allen as chm of U.S. Commission on Civil Rights.

N 18 A-14 4

DC _ Commission gets 2-yr reprieve as Congress, Bush study revamping of troubled group.--Willing

-1990-

Ja 14 A-10-4

Bush moved quickly to repair relations with civil rights leaders after minimal contact with White House since 1980
--Willing

Ja 26 A-1-1

DC- Former NY state Sen. John Dunne nom to top civil rights job at Justice Dept.

My 14 A 4-1

DC - Black leaders to urge Bush to sign new civil rights bill

My 15 A 3-2

Compromise on civil rights-Bush, Congress close gap on bill; veto may be averted

My 18 A-6-1

DC- Pres Bush, congress trying to devise compromise on major civil rights bill.

Je 15, A-3-2

DC-WhiteHouse tries to avoid fight onSenate floor inCivil Rights Act compromise

Jl 18 A-1-3

DC- Bush, Senate Dems may tangle on civil rights bill designed to combat job discrimination bill that Bush threatens to veto as racial 'quota bill'--Willing

O 17 A-1-2

DC- Likely veto of civil rights bill could hurt Bush's support among blacks.--Ryan

-1990-

0 21 A-3-1

DC- Will veto major civil rights bill after sending Congress amended version he is prepared to sign.

0 23 A-1-5

DC- Senate will try to override veto of civil-rights bill
--Ryan

0 24 A-7-1

Mayor Young bashes Pres Bush publicly for first time over veto of Civil Rights bill.--Cannon

0 25 A-3-1

DC- Override attempt of civil rights bill veto fails

0 25 A-18-1

Bush did the right thing in veto of civil rights bill, which was in favor of civil rights in name only.--Edit

0 25 B-4-3 D

Det councilman Keith Butler defends Bush's civil rights veto.--Toy

0 26 A 4-4

News incorrectly reported that Det City Councilman Keith Butler support Bush's veto of the Civil Rights Act of 1990

D 16 A-3-2

DC- Bush will try to end scholarship furor; may rescind
Ed Dept ruling that bars U.S. funds from colleges that
offer 'race exclusive' aid -1991- Mr 14 A-22-1

Robust economy is a better path to economic opportunity
than job quotas.--Edit Ap 14 A 6-1

DC - Report says that officials are trying to derail compromise talks
between leading corporate executives and civil rights leaders on legis-
lation. Ap 18 A 3-1

DC - Citizens' Commission on Civil Rights criticizes Bush.

Je 2 A 11-1

WEST Point, NY-Pres. bush, accused Democrats of using the
politics of division to win passage of a major civil right
bill

-1991-

Je 4 A 1-6

DC-A civil rights bill aimed at restoring job discrimination protections, goes to the full House where Democrats trying to veto-proof the legislation

Je 28 A 12-1

DC - Sen John Danforth is throwing in the towel on the civil rights bill draft unless he hears something from the White House.

Jl 11, A-1-4

DC-Defends his record on civil rights issues-Willing

Ag 2 A 4-5

DC - Republican senator predicted the first veto override if Bush continues to reject a compromise civil rights bill.

S 9, A-1-5

DC-his record not black & White-Clements

O 25, A-1-4

DC-Withdraws veto threat, civil rights bill closer to passage

N 1, A-3-1

DC-Analysts say Dems got more, Pres. Geo. Bush got less in civil rights bill compromise-Clements

'BUSH, GEORGE: & CIVIL RIGHTS

1991

N 8, A-3-5

DC-House approved 1991 civil rights bill, Pres. Bush to sign
bill-Clements

N 21, A-1-1

DC-Bush order on hiring preference pulled back

N 22, A-1-5

DC-Snafu hurts BUSH: Who's in charge?~~xNx2x~~,

Ag 26 A-1-2

Bush rushes \$65 million to Colombia in drug war

S 12 A-3-2

White House addresses concerns over Cambodia: 'Advisors
won't cause another Vietnam'

S 28 A-3-2

DC- Senate ends bickering; OKs \$9.4 billion anti-drug pkg

S 29 A-3-3

Colombia blames Bush for collapse of coffee quota pact,
falling prices

D 28 A 3-1

Bush considers drug blockade

D 28 B 3-4 NoDot

The Drug War-Colombia-Bush considers plan for air, sea
blockade

-1990-

Ja 8 A 3-1

Bush Admin. officials acknowledged they have had some pro-
blems with Colombian authorities

Ja 9 A 3-1

Bush Admin. backed away from plan to send 2 warships to int-
ercept drug traffic off Colombia's coast

-1990-

Ja 11 A-3-1

Bush poned Colombia pres Virgilio Barco to disavow reports
that U.S. is planning anti-drug blockade off Colombia's
Caribbean Coast

Ja 30 A-1-1

Bogota, Colombia- Drug cartels drop plan to kill Bush

F 15 A-12-5

DC- Tariffs on Colombia's cut-flower trade will be on
agenda along with cocaine at conference.--Peterson

F 15 A-12-2

DC- Bush sleeps aboard parked jet so he can snooze thru
early morning takeoff.

BUSH, GEORGE: COMPUTER

1989

S 8 A 1-3

Bush plan to link computers could bring state \$100 million-
McCann

0 19 A-10-1

'Working With' Congress.--Edit

-1989-

Ja 28, A-3-6

DC-Bush endorses huge raise for Congress, officials

MR 10, A-1-6

DC-With rejection of John Tower as secy of defense, Bush
lost his 1st major showdown with Dem-led Sen

Ap 15, A-1-2

DC-Bush & Congress reach compromise to pare deficit

Ap 24 A-6-4

DC-Bush gets mixed reviews on Capitol Hill after 1st 100
days in office.--Clements

Je 23 A-1-6

DC-Congress urged to back Bush's China stance.

-1989-

Je 29 A-1-6

DC-Bush again urges Congress pay hike.

-1990-

Ja 14 A-10-2

For Mich Dems, Bush's greatest asset is that he's not Reagan.----Clements

N 13 A-1-5

DC- Lawmakers from both parties challenge president's authority to declare war in middle east; catholic bish-ops urge him to find nonviolent solution. N 14 A-2-1

DC- White House rejects calls by 2 key Republican lawmakers for emergency session of Congress to vote whether Pres Bush should be authorized to declare war on iraq--Ryan

N 14 A-8-1

Pres should grant Congress its wish for special session and then demand that it declare war.--edit N 15 A-3-5

DC- Bush assures lawmakers he is not about to plunge U.S. troops into combat.

N 27 A-3-5

DC- Congressional committees schedule hearings to determine if Bush is moving too quickly toward war.--Ryan

D 12 A-1-1

DC- Pres Bush will support constitutional amendment to limit terms of those elected to serve in DC

-1991-

Ja 3 A-12-2

DC- Dem lawmakers plan to introduce resolution requiring Pres Bush to win congressional approval before launching military action.--Ryan

Ja 11 A 1-1

DC - Bush lobbies for Congress' approval to use force if Iraq fails to withdraw from Kuwait.

Mr 7 A-1-5

DC- Says the time has come to end Arab-Israeli conflict, close the gap on the Palestinian issue.

-1991-

Mr 7 A-20-4

DC- Joint session is a bipartisan love feast celebrating president's, nation's achievement in war to free Kuwait

Je 12 A 1-2

--Ryan
Bush who came into office in 1989 pledging to end partisan bickering with Congress is putting away the kinder, gentler approach in favor of an attack stragy to put Democratic lawmaker on the defensive-Gannon

Je 13 A 17-1

Bush blames Congress for domestic neglect; Democrats cry 'foul!'

O 25, A-3-4

DC-Proposes confirmation of US.Sup.Ct. Justice Clarence Thomas,wants Cong.to reform confirmation rules

N 27, A-1-5

DC- clash over taxes

-1992

Mr 20 A 3-1

Pres to announce withholding billions of dollars for more than 100 programs-Attack on Cong Democrats if they failed to meet Mar 20 deadline of tax cut package

BUSH, GEORGE: CONGRESS

1992

Mr 29, B-4-1

DC-Takes aim agst Dems.as GOP gears up theme to be its time
to reassume control of Congress-Ryan

Ap 5 A 3-1

Bush asked Amers to turn up the heat on Congress,to make
govt more responsive

My 13 A 3-5

Bush, Democratic congressional leaders agreed on outlines of
an urban aid program and predicted quick passage.

- DC-SUpreme COurt could change dramatically under him
N 14, A-3-2
-1989- My 30 A-10-1
- Sneak attack on judges.--Edit
-1990- J1 22 A 1-5
- Bush prepares to fill bench--Supreme Court replacement
J1 23 A 1-2
- Bush told: Don't use single-issue test--Abortion debate
could snarl Supreme Court appmt J1 24 A 6-1
- Bush named Fed Appeals Court Judge David Souter to the
vacancy created by resignation of Supreme Court Justice
William Brennan--Edit J1 24 A 1-2
- The Nominee: A Student of the Law--Few know of David H
Souter's opinions--Ryan J1 25 A 3-3
- Politics inspired selection of David H Souter

-1990-

Jl 26 A 3-2

Minorities angry over nomination of Souter to high court
-Ryan

O 10 A-3-2

DC- Souter sworn in, spends first day as Supreme Court
Justice.

-1991-

F 18 A 4-2

WAsHington-Bush has appointed white, male conservatives to fed. courts

Ap 12 A 3-2

DC - Nomination of Judge Kenneth Ryskamp of Miami was block-
ed from being promoted to the appeals court in Atlanta.

Je 30 B 2-1

Supreme Court: Whose Mandate? - Edit

Je 28 A 1-2

DC - Bush is likely to name a black or hispanic to replace
Thurgood Marshall. - Clements

Jl 1 A 1-4

Kennebunkport, Maine - Bush has decided on a nominee for
the Supreme Court according to an administration source.

Jl 2 A 1-2

DC - Sister Aquin Donnellan talks about Clarence Thomas' early days at St Benedict Elementary School. - Ryan

Jl 2 A 1-6

DC - Bush says that Thomas is the best choice for the court. - Willing

Jl 25 A 3-6

DC - Thomas is Bush's only black candidate to the Supreme Court. - Willing

-1992

Je 30 A 4-6

Wash-DavidSouter, SupremeCourt has turned out to be a liberal; Clarence Thomas more conservative-Willing

O 6 B 6-1

Bloomfield Hills lawyer, Henry W Saad, has been nominated by Bush to fill the vacancy created by Judge Gilmore.

- Mr 21, A-3-1 3dot
has not ruled out any options in fight agnst drugs
and crime in Wash. DC.
Mr 22-1
comments on drugs.
My 11, A-1-2
Considers crackdown on crime in US, DC- My 15 A-1-5
DC-Sweeping \$1.7 billion anti-crime pkg will provide more
cash, prisons & agents.
My 16 A-1-2
Announces \$1.2 billion anti-crime pkg saying it's time to
'take back the streets'--Mitzelfeld
My 22 A 8-1
\$1.7 billion package of proposals to deal with crim
Je 16 A-3-1
Bush seeks tougher sentences for gun-related crimes &
construction of more prisons.
Je 17 B-1-3
Officials in state praise Pres Bush's get-tough gun policy
--Lengel

-1991-

Mr 12 A-3-6

DC- Wraps last year's crime pkg in this yr's patriotism in effort to honor nation's vets by giving them an America where it is safe to walk on the streets. N 26, A-3-1

Columbus-to veto 'weaker' crime bill

BUSH, GEORGE: & CUBA

1992

Ap 19, A-3-1

Kinnebunkport, Maine-Tightens trade embargo on Cuba by restricting entry to American ports for foreign ships

BUSH, GEORGE: DEFENSE

1988

Ag 26 A-1-2 3-dot

NY-Not prepared to endorse Star Wars missile defense system

Mr 10, A-7-2

DC-Bush has list ready as next choice for secy of defense

-1991-

O 6 A 1-3

MOscow-Pres. Mikhail Gorbachev announced sweeping cuts in
Soviets nuclear weapons on land and sea that appeared to
surpass Pres. Bush proposal

N 12 A-1-4

DC- Dems urge Bush to slow down on war plans.

-1991-

Ja 30 A 3-1

Democrats faulted Bush domestic agenda-State of the Union
-Clements

Je 12 A 1-2

Bush putting away the kinder, gentler approach with congress, in favor
of an attack strategy to put democratic lawmakers on the defensive

Je 13 A 17-1

Bush blames Congress for domestic neglect; Democrats cry 'foul!'

O 16, A-11-2

DC-This slash-and-burn affair by Clarence Thomas and Anita
Hill leaves wounds that won't heal, if ever-Gannon

---1992---

Ja 29, A-2-2

DC-Congressional reaction as disappointed Dems. see only
small solutions to big problems-Clements

---1992--

Ap 2, A-13-3

DC-Dem. Party markets 3 new T-shirts for those who dislike
Pres. Geo. Bush

Ap 23 -17-1
Are Detroit, Michigan problems lacking attention?

Ap 23 A-17-4
One black man, Keith Custer, say 'I don't feel he really
cares.' ---Ryan & Gannon

BUSH, GEORGE : IN DETROIT

1980

TOURED DET'S EASTERN MARKET AREA.

MY 11, A-1-4

BESIDES TRIP TO EASTERN MARKET AREA GAVE TV & RADIO INTERVIEWS. MILLIKEN TOURS WITH BUSH-TERHORST

MY 11, A-8-3

S 20, A-2-3

PROMOTES 'NICE-GUY' REAGAN-WILLING

-1981- MY 13, B-7-1

DET VISIT TO HONOR GOV & MRS MILLIKEN FOR THEIR SUPPORT FOR THE ARTS IN MICH.

N 13, A-3-5

FUND-RAISER TO FEATURE BUSH-FIRESTONE

N 19, A-1-1

N 19, B-10-1

IN DET

PREDICTS RISE IN CAR SALES IN '82-POLLACK & FIRESTONE

-1982- O 5, A-3-3

IN DET TO CAMPAIGN FOR GOP SEN NOMINEE RUPPE
ON CAMPAIGN SWING FOR MICH GOPS. ATTENDED FUND-RAISER FOR RUPPE.-SHELLENBARGER&WHALL

O 6, A-3-6

PHILIP RUFFE GREET'S BUSH AT METRO AIRPORT.

-1982-

0 6, A-3-6

-1983-

MY13, X B-11-6

TO SPEAK AT DET BLACK-LATINO MEETING IN DR WESTIN JULY3-

GEBERT

-1984-

S 7, A-1-5

DC-MUCH WORK WILL BE NEEDED TO GET BLACK SUPPORT. TO APPEAR
IN DET AT GOP STATE CONVENTION-WEEKS

S 7, A-4-1

BUSH TO BE KEYNOTE SPEAKER AT GOP STATE CONVENTION (MICH)-
WEEKS

S 9, A-3-2

SAYS HE WISHED WM LUCAS WAS A GOP-WEEEEKS&M

S 9, A-1-3

WM LUCAS & LARRAIN THOMAS GREET BUSH AT AIRPORT

S 9, A-11-1

SAYS BLUE COLLAR WORKERS WILL HELP ELECT REAGAN.

S 10, E-1-1

WILL HELP GET FED AID FOR DET'S SUPER SEWER PROJECT-WEEKS&
MARTINDALE

My 8, A-11-2

Visits GM Tech Center in Warren

My 8, A-1-2

Happy as William Lucas switches from Dem to GOP-Smith
Je 15, C-2-1

Won't attend Det Gr Prix.

Ag 26, B-8-6

To speak to Economic Club of Det Oct 7

--1988-----Jl 19, A-1-1

to be in et. July 20th

Jl 21 A-9-2

Broke tradition by campaigning on day his opponent was
nominated; called Dems a bunch of frantic name-callers.==

Ch.Cain

-1989-

Ap 15, A-1-1

Free tickets to see BUSH in Hamtramck N 8 B 3-1N

Det's 2 top school officials to meet with Bush in D.C. to
enlist his support for reforming the city's schools

-1990-

Mr 9 B 3-5

Bush will attend fund-raiser, may tour city neighborhoods
-Lengel.

S 28 B-1-2

Bush visit raises est \$300,000 for Schuette campaign.--

S 17, A-1-2

Woodlee & Cain
To be in Det. on October 17, to address AP Managing Editors
conv. at Westin Hotel

---1991---

O 17, E-2-5

Canceled visit to Det. to speak to US newspaper editors conv.
instead has satellite hookup, to cost org. \$18,500

-1992

Mr 10 A 5-2

Bush expected to unveil raft of regulatory moves aimed at
helping ailing U.S. car industry in speech bef Economic Club
of Det-Gruley

S 9 A 1-2

Speech at the Economic Club of Det is to persuade voters
he has framework for remedying the nation's economic troubl

S 11 A 1-2

es
Economic Club speech-Highlights of economic plan-Tompor/Sedg
wick-

BUSH, GEORGE : & DETROIT PISTONS

1989

Je 21, A-1-2

DC-Met with NBA champs, Det Pistons-Foster

---1990---

Je 22, D-1-5

DC-Welcomes NBA champs, Det. Pistons to White House Je 21-Foster

DC-BUSH TO CONSULT WITH ALLIES & MEET WITH ARMS LIMITATION
NEGOTIATORS IN EUR. -1989- JA 9, A-1-6
My 13 A-1-6

College Station, Tex-Bush urges Gorbachev to join in 'open
skies'

My25 A 3-2

Bush: Soviet military cut 'not enough' My 31 A-1-5

Bonn-Bush emerges as world leader, at last. My 31 A-9-1

Shevardnadze lauds Bush initiatives, but credits Soviets.

My 31 A-10-1

Trading public statements in propaganda war for hearts &
minds of West Europeans is wrong way to seek disarmament
agreement.--Edit My 31 A-9-1 3Dot

Vienna, Austria-Soviet allies praise Bush plan for arms,
troop cuts in Europe.

1

-1989-

Je 18 A-20-1

DC-Bush team to reopen arms talks in Geneva. S 28 A-6-4

DC- 1990 nuclear-weapons treaty likely he says
N 29 A 4-1

Bush 'guns down' speculation about arms cuts

D4, A-6-1

Senators say go slow on arms talks. N 19 A 1-1

Paris-Bush and Gorbachev joined European leaders in signing
a historic treaty that cuts conventional forces in Europe

-1991-

J1 7, A-3-1

CampDavid-Sends message to Gorbachev to finish arms agreement
J1 15, A-6-1

London-US,Soviets set to announce arms treaty & summit

J1 18, A-1-5

US-Soviets to cut stockpile of nuclear arms J1 18,A-4-3

London-US-Soviets agree on arms cuts,history of start of
first superpower trims intercontinental nuclear weapons

S 29,A-1-4

Moscow-Gorbachev cautious about Bush arms reduction plan-

S 29,A-14-1

DC-SOviet political changes give U.S change to take the lead
in arms control

S 29,A-14-1

U.S initiative called 'beneficial for all mankind'

O 1 A 10-1

Announcement of substantial cuts in the US arsenal is being
hailed as a historic step toward nuclear disarmament-edit

-1992-

J1 02 A 3-1

Wash-US has withdrawn all ground & naval tactical nuclear
weapons based outside U.S., says Bush J1 03 A 3-1 no dot
Wash-Nuclear weapons have been returned to American; some
to be retired or destroyed.

---1992---

Jl 15, A-4-1

DC-Rejects proposals that he limit US underground nuclear tests

D 30 A 8-1

Bush,Yeltsin to meet at Black Sea resort of Sochi 2 to sign 2nd StrategicArmsReductionTreaty(START II)

D 30 A 8-1

Bush "the disarmament president" START II treaty will soon be signed-Edit

-1993-

Ja 3 A 1-5

Bush,Yeltsin, to sign nuclear disarmament treaty,START II.

- S 28 A-3-1 3Dot
Will fly to SC to get first-hand view of damage caused by
Hurricane Hugo S 29 A-3-2
DC-Congress approves \$1.1 billion aid for hurricane victims
S 29 A-1-2 3Dot
Charleston, SC- Bush surveys Hugo's wrath, signs aid bill
O 18, A-5-1
DC-Bush mobilizes fed agencies to begin helping Calif
quake victims O 18, A-5-1 3dot
DC-Bush signs disaster bill as federal agencies Mobilize
aid O 26 A-1-2
DC- Quake aid bill awaits signature. O 26 A-1-2 3Dot
DC- Signs quake aid bill.
N 17 A-4 -1 3Dot
DC-Declares major disaster in Ala following killer tornado

---1992---

Ag 28, A-1-5

Miami-Sends fed.troops to ease Fla.relief effort after Hurricane Andrew

Ja 7 A 3-5

Judge halts plan to destroy Bush Adm records

BUSH, GEORGE : & DRUGS

1985

N 12, A-2-1

N,Orleans-Several Latin Amer govts join US in drug-smuggling crackdown--operation, Hat Trick 2.

-1986-

Je 8, A-23-4

Houston-U.S may use military in drug war

-1988-

Jl 24 A-3-5

Tampa,Fla-Advocates bombing drug lords & their property.

N 17 A-3-6

DC-L. Brooks Patterson, Oakland Co. prosecutor, is ready if Bush offers him job as drug czar.--Weeks

-1989-

Ja 26 A-3-1

Bipartisan groups of lawmakers pressures Bush to expand drug war

Mr 7, A-3-2

DC-Bush would use troops in Peru, Bolivia

-1989-

Ap 1 A-1-6

DC-Bush won't put a drug czar in every state.--Woodlee

My 18 A-2-1

DC-Anti-drug plan would use military force against foreign drug traffickers.

Je8 A 20-1 1 dot

Bush planning major assault on Latin cocaine production

Je 20, A-6-1 NoDot

DC-Bush paid tribute to schools that have rid classrooms of drugs

Ag 15 A 1-5

Bush plots strategy in war on drugs

Ag 16 A 1-6

Anti-drug plan: Big on dreams, short on funds

Ag 18 B 1-6

Young advises Bush on drugs-Mayor urges role for local officials-Zeiger

Ag 20 A 3-2

Colombia drug cartel vows to kill more

Ag 26 A-1-2

Rushes \$65 million to Colombia in drug war

Ag 31 A-1-2

DC-In major shift in govt's anti-drug posture, Bush will shift drug war focus to pilots, couriers & mid-level operatives rather than drug kingpins S 3 A-7-1

DC-America's drug policy chief Bennett expects no quick solutions to drug problems.--Ryan S 4 A-1-6

Local officials eager for Bush's drug battle plan.--Katz S 4 A-3-2

Bogota- Colombia gets 1st part of U.S. aid in drug war. S 5 A-1-4

Will describe his anti-drug strategy in network TV speech tonight. S 5 A-1-5

DC-Scientist-psychopharmacologist Ronald K. Siegel says wars against drugs are hopeless & misguided because desire for them is healthy & natural in animals as well as people.

-1989-

S 5 A-8-1

Soldiers Aren't Cops.--Edit

S 6 A 1-3

Nagging worry: 'Resources won't meet rhetoric' in drug war
-Katz

S 6 A 1-5

\$7.9 billion plan: More treatment,cops,prisons,Ryan

S 6 A 8-2

Spending priorities

S 6 A 8-4

Addicts are not impressed by Bush proposals

S 6 A 1-2

HighLights

S 6 A 8-4

Cops say drug strategy is just talk-Grant

S 6 A 1-3

Bush's plan to pay for drug fight: Masterpiece of cash shuf-
fling-Gannon

S 6 A 8-6

2 banks bombed aft Bush's talk

S 7 A 18-1

Lyndon Baines Bush?-Edit

S 7 A 15-5

Bush slogan presents a clear and present danger of plagia-
rism-Katz

S 7 A 15-1

William Bennett hopes to convert critics-Ryan

S 7 A 1-2

\$7.9 billion war on 'drugs will be 'Pennies and crumbs' by
the time it reaches city -won't end city's drug woes-Zeiger
-Belloli

S 8 A 4-4 1 DotX

Bush anti-drug plan not tough enough, poll respondents say

S 9 B-6-2

Mich faces loss of \$8 million in fed funds when money is
diverted to pay for Bush's war on drug

S 10 A-3-5

DC-Secret portion of Pres Bush's anti-drug plan authorizes
expanded role for U.S. military

S 13 A-3-2

Tells students tells students 'saying no won't make you a
nerd' in TV talk against drugs

S 13 A-3-2

Some Metro Det kids missed TV talk, parents angry.-Dowling

-1989-

S 14 A-3-2

DC-Va. students Chantee Charles, 13, 'lectures' Bush on
death penalty stance

S 15 A-8-1

Took a lot of nerve for 13-yr-old student to 'lecture'
pres during White House visit.--Edit

S 19 A-3-5

Warns drugbarons that attempt to export terrorism to U.S.
would bring down wrath of the American people & govt

S 19 A-3-2 NoDot

Helena, Mont-Warns Colombia drug lords that terrorism risks
wrath of American people

S 22 A-3-2

DC-Drug purchase was set up to give emphasis to Bush speech
on drug fight

S 23 A-3-2

DC- Bush aide says drug buy staged for Bush's speech was
not improper

S 26 A-3-4

DC-Sen. dems, White House reach accord on drug funding.

O 2 A-10-4

Bush's war on drugs another Vietnam?--Sowell

O 11 A 1-1

Bush to join drug summit

N 15 A-3-1

Senate gives final approval to drug-war financing bill, will
be sent to Bush for signature

N 21 A-3-1

Security tightened in Panama at U.S. military installations
after threats by drug-cartel terrorists; Bush will join
leaders of Colombia, Peru & Bolivia at drug summit.

N 21 A-2-1

Visits Pickard Elementary School in Chicago after students
wrote about proliferation of drugs in their streets

D 13 B-4-4 NoDot

Bogota-Bush, Latin leaders to meet in Colombia for drug
summit in Feb.

-1989-

D 18 A-3-1

Poll shows that respondents think Bush should cancel
Colombia drug summit

D 18 A-3-4 2Dot

DC-Respondents to USA Today poll says Bush should not go to
Colombia for drug summit

D 19 A-3-5

DC- Bush voices confidence in security people, defends
drug summit visit

D 19 B-1-2 NoDot

Bogota- Dismisses drug summit risks.

D 28 A 3-1

Bush considers drug blockade

-1990-

Ja 11 A-4-4

DC- Bush's new anti-drug strategy expected to call for
death penalty for drug kingpins

Ja 12 B-3-2 NoDot

Santa Cruz, Bolivia- U.S. will forgive some debt & offer
trade incentives if Peru, Colombia & Bolivia will crack
down on cocaine production.

Ja 14 A-10-1

Says drugs are 'gravest' threat facing nation today.-Ryan

- U.S. and Colombia weren't impressed with the Medellin cocaine cartel's latest peace offer Ja 18 A 3-4
- Colombian drug lords are plotting to shoot dn Air Force One when Pres flies to Colombia next month Ja 23 A 3-1
- Bush plans to widen drug war Ja 24 A 2-1
- Refusal to consider legalizing some drugs remains biggest hole in DC's 'war on drugs' strategy. --Edit Ja 29 A-10-1
- U.S. ready to rebuild drug economies F 7 A 3-5
- Expected to sign drug-fighting agreement in Colombia F 12, A-5-6
- DC-To attend drug summit in Colombia in face of reports Medellin cartel has targeted him=Peterson F 13, A-3-2

-1990-

F 15 A-1-6

Cartagena, Colombia- Bush upbeat as drug summit begins.

F 15 A-12-2

DC- Spends night aboard parked jet so he could snooze
thru early-morning takeoff

F 15 A-12-3

Map of summit setting

F 15 A-12-5

Cartagena- Cartel promises turn out to be empty; hostages
it says were freed weren't.

F 15 A-1-6 2Dot

Cartagena- Bush will go easy on drug demands.

F 16 A-3-2

Cartagena- First anti-drug cartel as Bush & 3 South American
leaders agree on new joint drug-fighting effort.

Mr 9 A 3-1

Bush administration will detail its plans to use military
forces in effort to stem flow of cocaine, marijuana from
Latin Amer.

My 15 A 3-2

Bush seeks law to force down suspected drug traffic planes

D 20, A-3-1

DC-says drug use 'declining' --1992-- Ja 28, A-3-2
DC-Seek more funds for drug war,Dems criticize effort not
enough

F 27 A 4-1

Bush gathered with leaders of 6 Latin American nations for
2 day anti drug summitt

Mr 1 A 3-1

San Antonio-TV reporter who challenged Pres.Geo.Bush at
news conf. fired next day. -1992-

Je 01 A 3-1

Wash-Bush adm.planning controversial expansion of overseas
anti-drug operations, including raids S 10 A 3-4
Bush plan to erase Amer's drug scourge is a \$32billion fail-
ure that lacks focus,victimizes people

BUSH, GEORGE : & JOSE NAPOLEON DUARTE

1989

Mr 25, A-3-1

Bush visited ailing Duarte

BUSH, GEORGE: MICHAEL DUKAKIS

1988

S 13 A 3-5

Dukakis says Bush blew fight against terrorism, drugs

N 1 A-8-1

St. Louis-Says no to a 3rd debate.--Ryan D 3 A-3-6

DC-Dukakis, Bush meet in 'spirit of good will'

BUSH, GEORGE: & DAVID DUKE

1991

O 27, B-4-1

DC-Won't back David Duke for gov., because of racism issue

N 17 A 8-1

Bush and staff look down on Duke but are concerned he could
be a threat to bush in 1992 pres. nomination-

Ap 16, A-2-6

DC-To attend multinational 'Earth Summit' in Brazil this
June

My 7 A 3-1

will attend the UN environmental conference in Brazil
-Earth Summit

My 13 A 2-5

Bush to attend Earth Summit in Reo de Janeiro next month

My 11 A 8-1

Bush will attend Rio summit, but refuse to agree to specific
timetables for reduction in greenhouses gases-Edit

Je 9 A 3-4

Reo De Janeiro-Secret Serv will be sleeping in a sex motel
while it protects Pres Bush at the Earth Summit

Je 10 A 12-1

Bush is being browbeaten into signing a global Warming
treaty by bureaucrats & envirosocialists at Rio Earth Conf

-1992-

Je 12 A 1-1

Rio De Janeiro- 118 heads of states, incl Bush are attending the summit to sign treaties

Je 12 A 3-1

Panama City, Panama-Bush flees anti-U.S. protesters in

Panama-He was scheduled to salute Panama's return to democracy-

Je 12 A 3-1 NoDot

Rio De Janeiro-Bush is at Earth Summit, where he's expected to promise rapid application of a global warming treaty-

Critics say he is trailing a smoke screen.

Je 14 A 1-1

Rio De Janeiro- Bush defended the U.S. environmental record as the best in the world. He pledge \$225million toward summit goals

BUSH, GEORGE: & EAST GERMANY

1989

0 19 A-8-1

DC- U.S. hopes for E.German reform

N 10 A 12-1

DEstroy the Wall in Berlin, U.S. says

N 10 A 3-1 3Dot

Policy reassessment is order of the day

N 22 A-2-1

Given brick-size chunk of Berlin Wall by W. German foreign
minister

BUSH, GEORGE : & EASTER

1989

Mr 27, A-3-4

To attend christening ceremony of newest grandchild Ashley
7 wks old. To open White House for Easter egg roll

-1990--

AP 17 A 3-3

Annual White House egg roll, Thousands of youngsters rolled
hard-boiled eggs

N 23 A 1-5

DC _ Sees end of cold war.

N 24 A 11-1

DC- Speech quiets critics who say he's been 'timid' in face
of changes in Eastern Europe -1990- My 1 A-3-1

Bush announces \$200-million 'growth fund' that will help
move Eastern Europe away from its communist system.

Jl 13 A-3-1

Bush adm, Senate Foreign Relations committe reach agreement
on aid pkg to Eastern Europe.

BUSH, GEORGE: EATING

1990

F 2 A 1-1

Pres Reagan loved his jelly beans, but Bush satisfies his sweet tooth with Pep-O-Mint Life Savers made in Mich

J1 11 E 1-2

No surprise plans expected at summit

J1 15 A 1-2

Summit: As France throws a party, the leaders of 7 nations get dn to work

J1 16 A-3-5

Paris-Agreements reached to give aid to Poland & Hungary & set up task force to track down drug traffic money

J1 17 A-1-3

Paris-Bush wins praise from other summit leaders.

J1 17 A-1-3 3Dot

Leyden, the Netherlands-Bush calls for end of division between East & West.

J1 18 A-10-1

Bush may have committed nation to 'environmentalism' initiative that intrudes on natl sovereignty & good sense.--Edit

1990-

J1 8 A 3-2

Houston-Economic summit,, but air pollution, the greenhouse effect and even drug trafficking share the agenda for Bush and 6 international guests

J1 8 B 2-1

Bush will host the annual economic summit in Houston/Trade Not Aid

J1 9 A-1-2

Houston- U.S. & its 6 major allies near deal on Soviet aid

J1 10 A-1-5

Houston- Bush will offer loan guarantees as part of Soviet aid pkg

J1 11 A-1-1

Houston- Set aside prepared remarks & winged remarks at windup dinner.

J1 11 A-3-5

Houston- Western nations agree to trim farm subsidies

J1 11 A-8-1

Houston- European economic revival poses new challenges for Bush.

J1 12 A-3-2

Houston- Leaders in Houston in significant victory for Bush
jump-start Geneva negotiations. --1991-- J1 15, A-1-2
7-nation economic summit-London's citizens comment agst
giving economic aid to Soviets-Gannon J1 15, A-1-3
London-Economic summit as Soviet tactics, envoy predicts up-
heaval if Western countries don't help Gorbachev

J1 17, A-8-1

Broke royal protocol at economic conf.sat down before Queen
Elizabeth II-Gannon -1992- J1 06 A 1-1

Warsaw-Bush, on way to Group of Seven summit in Germany,

urged Poles to persevere in reforms J1 06 A 1-2

Wants to discuss letting Russia's leader attend future mtgs
wants elimination of farm subsidies by 12-nation Euro.Com.

-1992-

J1 06 A 1-5

Munich, Germany-Disagreement on whether to let Russia in; expanding it to Group of Eight; also IMF & Russia reached agreement on their reform and IMF approval of aid.

J1 07 A 1-5

Munich, Germany-Pledged to support emerging democracies, called for curb on weapons and back stronger UN

J1 08 A 1-2

Munich, Germ-Bush has no plans for use of US military in fighting in Bosnia-Herzegovina

J1 09 A 3-1

Munich, Germany-G-7 gave Yeltsin new promises of help.

J1 09 A 3-5

Munich, Germany-no longer undisputed leader of Western allies; appears weak, esp. on foreign policy

JE 13, A-14-2

Forty four percent don't recognize him.

-1988-

Je 16 A-18-1

Go Jump in the Lake (fuss over Jim Lake, Bush's new press
sec. & his Japanese lobbying jobs)--Edit

N 27, A-14-1

His team so far-Eidt

-1989-

Ja 19 A-14-1

Most important single element in pres success or failure.
the economy, cruising along nicely.--Edit.

JA 30, A-8-1

Wont be pushed into raising taxes-Edit

J1 27 A-18-1

The Greening of George Bush.--Edit

N 7, A-14-1

Electors to Bush, fire Budget Director Richard Daman-Edit

-1991-

D 1, B-2-1

the Do-Nothing pres-Edit

---1992---

Ja 12, B-2-1

The regulation pres.-Edit-Edit

Mr 15 B 2-1

RNixon accused Wash of pathetically inadequate help for
Russian Pres Boris Yeltsin-U.S. is missing opportunity to
create democratic for of govt in Russia-Edit

My 24, B-2-1

Buckling Bush-Edit

Ag 14 A 10-1

The 'Family Values' Debate-Edit

S 22 A 10-1

Bush is no John Major. Major scored upset victory last week
;bush problem is credibility-Edit

Ja 8 A-17-4

DC-Bush may endorse plan to let parents decide which public schools their children attend.

Ja 12 A-14-1

Bush chooses 'choice' in education.--Edit

Ja 22 A-19-1

Says most promising of educational reform ideas is choice of school system.

Mr 30 A-1-1

DC-Says parents don't deserve tax break for paying tuition to send their children to private schools. Ap 6, A-4-3

DC-sends congress \$441million package to reward excellence

My 18 A-10-1 3Dot

Rochester,NY-Vows to spur U.S. businesses to help education help America.

-1989-

Je 20, A-6-1NoDot

DC-Paid tribute to schools that have rid classrooms of drugs

Ag1, A-5-1

CHicago-BUsh to meet with governors on education

S 17 A-8-1

DC-Faces big test at education summit

S 21 A-2-1

DC-Bush will host education summit in Virginia

S 27 A-6-1

DC- Bush doesn't want education summit to become a bargain-
ing session for added fed funds.--Gannon S 27 A-3-2 3Dot

Charlottesville,Va- Meets with govs to discuss education
--Gannon S 28 A-1-5

Charlottesville,Va- Wants 'new direction' for school --
Gannon & hornbeck S 28 A-1-5 3Dot

Charlottesville,Va. - Bush, govs agree on objectives.--
Gannon & Hornbeck

S 29 A-1-2

Would Jefferson believe Bush's education summit?--

Gannon

S 29 A-8-1

Charlottesville, Va- Bush & govs agree to goals
for public education.==Gannon & Hornbeck

S 30 A-1-1

Charleston, SC- Drug police chief Wm. Bennett
chided for derogatory comments on ed summit

O 1 A-18-1

Educating George.--Edit

-1990-

F 1 A 6-3

Pres sets ambitious goals for U.S. educational excellence

D 5 A 3-4

DC-Bush administration gave all parents the right to choose
their children attend-Christian

-1990-

D 16 A-3-2

DC- Bush will try to end scholarship furor; may rescind
Ed Dept ruling that bars U.S. funds from colleges that
offer 'race exclusive' aid

D 19, A-3-5

DC-reverses stand on scholarships

-1991-

Ap 14 A 6-1

DC - Bush prepares new plan for education reforms. Ap 15 A 1-5

DC - Bush to unveil school reform package on Thursday. Ap 18 A 3-2

DC - Bush is counting on Education Secretary, Lamar Alexander, to help him fulfill his promise to become the education president.

Ap 19 A 3-1

DC-AS pres. Bush unveiled his plan "for a revolution in American education", he studies of his own Ap 21 B 2-1

Has unveiled his lesson plan for improving the nation's schools and it contains a contradiction-edit

- DC-Announces school reform plan for future education J1 9, A-3-2
S 4,A 3-6
- Lewiston-Hits too much TV viewing by kids S 10,A 3-2
- DC-Supports all-male academies S 14,C-12-3
- More gobbledegook-Greenberg N 12 A 1-4
- Det.school sys.1st major US urban dist.to adopt Bush' education reform goals-Russell D 3, A-1-3
- DC-Seeks limits on college scholarships based on race
---1992--- Ja 21, A-3-5
- Catonsville,Md-Pres.Geo.Bush seeks \$600 million more inHead Start funds Ja 27, A-8-1
- His Head Start preschool prog.is preschool placebo-Edit

---1992---

My 18, A-3-2

SouthBend,Ind-Delivered commencement address at Notre Dame,
found class valedictorian tough act to follow

Je 25 A 3-1

Bush expected to propose GI Bill for Children" for school
choice

J1 09 A 3-5

Wash-Congress sent bill to Bush permitting college loans
regardless of family income; expected to sign

J1 11 C 12-1

Bush' GI Bill for kids has questionable benefits-Edit

BUSH, GEORGE: & ENERGY

1990

Ap 2 A-3-2
DC- Bush adm released report establishing national energy
policy.

BUSH, GEORGE: & JOHN M. ENGLER

1990

F 19 A-1-1

Will come to Mich Apr 3 to attend fund-raiser for Engler.

-1991-

Ja 31 B 3-2

Bush invites Englers for early coffee and a chat-ChCain

BUSH, GEORGE: PRES: ENTERTAINING

1990

Ja 21 A 10-1

Bushees low key parties cool off the capital social scene

Ag 22 C-1-6

Pledges to plant 5 billion trees in U.S. in next 5 yrs,
then cuts \$32 million from existing tree-planting programs

o

J1 18 A-10-1

Bush may have committed nation to dubious initiative on
'environmentalism' that intrudes on natl sovereignty &
good sens.--Edit

D3, A-22-1

Bush going too slow on sulfur dioxide emissions cuts.
Edit -1990- Mr A 1-1 NoDot

Bush scores low on environment

Mr 29, A-14-1

DC-House approves bill to give EPA place in Cabinet, Pres.
Geo.Bush, may veto

J1 11 A-12-1

Bush's strategy of trying to appease environmentalists
with Clean Air Bill fails; it only whetted their appetite
for more.--Edit

Bush plants reforestation idea, then cut its funds

Ag 22, C 1-6

---1992---

DC-Bush proposes cleanup of environment on Mexican Border

Ja 24, A-8-6 WW

-1992

My 4 A 2-5

Supporting proposal to stabilize worldwide greenhouse gas emissions.

My 15 A 1-2

Bush adminis clipped wins of environmentalists.Fed panel voyed to allow some logging in forest that shelter the threatened northern spotted owl.

Je 01 A 2-5

EPA Admin.chief Reilly says Bush to increase US aid to conserve forests, to quiet criticism before Earth Summit

Washington:

Je 02 A 3-1

Bush pledges aid to save world forests

Ag 5 A 14-1

Bush's appointment in 1989 of William Reilly of EPA was a mistake.- The Knife of Reilly-Edit

S 17 A 14-1

Bush railed agst environmental radicalism and its threat to the jobs of loggers and others-Edit

S 14 A 3-1

Bush planned to call for changes in the Endangered Species Act,more emphasis on protecting jobs of loggers,others.

BUSH, GEORGE: EPA

1990

Ja 24 A 3-1

Cabinet status for EPA backed

Ja 25 A 10-1

Bush thinks he has wrought a political masterstroke with his proposal to elevate the EPA to cabinet level-Edit

Jl 29, A-3-1

C0ndemns leaks in Felix BLoch spy case Ag 16. A-3-1
kenneb unkport-Pres Bush signs bill requiring Congress be
told of covert acts

D 19, A-2-1

DC-vows quick action on own ethics bill

-1989-

Ap 12 A-3-3

DC-Will call for tighter rules on ethics for exec branch officials.

Ap 13, A-3-4

DC-BUsh urges ban on PAC gifts-Peterson

Ap 16, A-18-1

Washington's Ethics Thicket-Edit

My 16 A-3-1 3Dot

Signs bill that delays for 60 days implementation of new ethics rules for fed employees.

- My 26 A-1-1
DC-May cut troops in Europe. My 26 A-3-2
DC-U.S. reportedly plans troop cutbacks in Europe.
- My 28 A-13-1
Rome-NATO summit to test Bush's leadership. My 28 A-3-1
Italians soon will be able to visit U.S. without a visa.
- My 29 A-1-6
Brussels,Belgium-2-day NATO summit begins with U.S. at
loggerheads with W. Germany over future of short-range
nuclear missiles in Europe.
- Je 4 A-18-1
The Bush 'Victory' Tour'--Edit N 27 A-3-1
May propose at meeting with Gorbachev reducing U.S. troops
in Europe -1990- F 2 A 3-6
Soviets say troop cuts not deep enough

-1990-

My 3 A-3-5

DC-Pres Bush says U.S. dropping plans to develop more powerful Lance short-range nuclear missile for Europe; calls for NATO summit

My 4 A-1-3

DC- Bush willing to remove unwanted short-range nuclear weapons from Europe, but will replace with air-launched missile.

My 13 A 1-6

Bush sets up Citizens corps for E. Europe

D 7 A 3-1

SANTIAGO, CHILE-Bush pledges not to neglect relations in Latin America despite events in E. Europe and elsewhere, while in Chile

BUSH, GEORGE : FAMILY

1981

JE 14, A-3-6

SON MARVIN TO WED MARGARET MOLSTER

-1984-

O 20, A-13-1

-1988-

Ag 16 A-8-3 No-dot

CHILDREN LISTED

Refers to his family as 'our gang'; energetic brood is formidable political weapon.

O 2, A-10-1

Indian says BUsh's father stole Geronimo's skull

-1989

My22 A 1-1

Bush's sister Nancy hits 3 officers with her car while trying to park

S 27 A-1-5

Colombian drug cartels threaten to kidnap one of Pres Bush's 5 children or another high-profile American.

-1989-

N 22 A-1-1 3Dot

Maynard, Mass- estranged husb of Bush's 30-yr-old dtr
Dorothy, William Heekin LeBlond, 32, arrested on drunk
driving & drug chgs

-1990-

My 4 A-4-1

DC-Pres jokes about Wellesley students' snub of first lady

J1 12 A-6-1

Says he will not interfere on son's behalf in S&L probe

-1991-

J1 25 A 1-1

DC - Secret Service agent, Steven Haw, jumped into the
pool to save Bush's granddaughter Marshall, 5, from drown-
ing.

J1 31 A 2-1

Stockbroker, George Herbert Walker III running for Congress
in Missouri. He is cousin of Pres Bush.

-1992

S 17 A 3-1

Family leave bill had both sides accusing ea other of play-
politics" Ryan-

BUSH, GEORGE: FAMILY

1992

N 20 D 9-1

Dorothy Walker Bush suffered a stroke and died at age 91
Bush's mother -1993- Ag 30 A 5-4

NY - His sons and former aides are seeking contracts in
Kuwait. -1994- S 18 A 6-1

Miami-Hits campaign trail for Republican candidates;and
for son Jeb,running for Repub.nominee for governor

BUSH, GEORGE: FARMING

1989

Ag 15 A 3-5

Bush OK's aid for crop damage
-1990-

Ja 8 A 3-1

Bush wants the 1990 farm bill to give producers more flexibility to decide what crops to grow to compete
---1992---

Ja 14, A-2-5 NoDot

KansasCity,Mo-Pledged to block any new world trade rules that are unfair to US farmers

BUSH, GEORGE : & GERALDINE FERRARO

1984

S 5, C-8-1

BUSH ATTACKED FERRARO AS NOT REALLY BEING REPRESENTATIVE
OF WORKING CLASS.

BUSH, GEORGE : FINANCES & EDITORIALS

1988

N 10, A-18-1

The Deficit Chorus-Edit -1990-

Jl 31 A-6-1

Federal spending machine remains in overdrive.--Edit

D 21 A_12-1

Jimmy Carter Redux-Edit

BUSH, GEORGE : FINANCES : PERSONAL

1979

Ag 7, A-18-1

DC-HE IS WORTH \$1.8 MILLION-TERHORST

-1984-

Ag 18,C-1-1

DC-worth \$2.1million

S 27,A-7-2

Indianapolis-to release income tax forms for past 3yrs

0 4, A-4-1

LittleROck-IRS disputes his forms

-1986-

My 7,B-6-3

Made twice as much as last yr

=1988-

Ag 18, A-17-2

Income, tax, net worth listed

-1989-

AP 13, A-1-1

DC-overpaid on income tax by \$33,000

My 16 A-3-2

DC-Goes the extra mile in disclosing his personal finances

-1989-

My 26 A-1-1

DC-Bush & wife worth about \$4 million

-1990-

My 16 A-3-1

& wife received \$26,839 worth of gifts last yr

-1991-

Ap 16 A 3-1

DC - First couple are among last minute tax filers.

My 16 A 3-5

DC - Bush's oceanside home in Maine jumped 146% last year to \$2.2 million. ---1992---

F 7, A-2-1

Austin, Tex-Lists Houston hotel as legal residence in 1966-70, for tax purposes, Texas has no state income tax

Ap 16, A-3-1

DC-Pays \$204,841 on \$1.3 million income, due to profits from best-seller "Millie's Book"

My 15 A 3-1

First family was given \$21,000 in gifts from admirers last yr-

Ja 11 A-4-1

DC-Bush pushes for action on deficit. My 29 A-11-1

If Bush listens to his wise economic adviser he will nip crackpot protectionism in the bud.--Brookes

Je 24 A-5-1

DC-Emergency spending bill awaits Bush's signature.

N 3 A 1-5

Bush abandons capital gains cut for deficit trims

D 31 A-3-6

DC- Bush may freeze domestic spending & slow growth of Medicare & military outlays

-1990-

Ag 21 A-3-1

Says federal programs could face \$105 billion in spending cuts barring deficit-reduction action by end of fiscal yr

--1990-

O 25 A-1-2

DC- Is Congress near budget deal?

---1992---

Ag 20, E-1-2

Business wants plan from Pres.Geo.Bush about economy-Tempor

S 4 A-3-2

Kennebunkport, Me- Landed a bluefish on last day of vacation ending 3-wk 'jinx' -1991- Ap 15 A 4-2

Spend 5 hrs fishing on a private lake in Pintlala, Ala.

-1992- N 26 E 1-1

DC - When Angus Phillips came to call on Bush he found the president sleeping and not ready to go fishing.

Je 27 A-1=2 3Dot

DC-Will seek constitutional amendment to counter Supreme Court decision that allows protesters to burn American flag.

Je 29 A-18-1

No amendment needed; flag will endure occasional insults.--
Edit

Je 30 A-4-1 3Dot

Arlington,Va-Bush pushes drive to ban flag burning in protests

0 13 A 2-1 3Dot

Bush will let flag desecration bill become law

BUSH, GEORGE: FOOD

1991

D 30, C-1-2

Falls Church, Va-His favorite Chinese restaurant is Peking
Gourmet Inn, favorite food is Peking duck & Szechuan beef-
Hinds

BUSH, GEORGE: & GERALD FORD

1989

Ag 27 A-15-1

Bush brings shades of Ford to Washington.--Gannon

Mr 2 A-8-4

Gaining support for his flexible foreign aid program that would let U.S. send money quickly to new democracies.--
Clements

F 28,A-1-2

DC-Does BUsh have a policy?-Gannon

Ap 9, A-4-1

DC-White H0use reports urge BUsh to move slowly with Soviet

D 26, A-1-4

DC-After Mikhail Gorbachev resignation,Bush announced US is recognizing independent Russian Federation & 5 republics

-1992-

D 16 A 2-6

Texas - In a speech at Texas A&M University, Bush said that an American retreat from world leadership would be a mistake.

D 22 A 14-1

U.S. in Somalia aren't likely to come home by Jan20 as promised.Bush to leave as legacy of a New World order based on Amer as international nanny state-Edit

-1993-

Ja 4 A 3-1

START II deal caps Bush's foreign policy achievements

-1993-

Ja 6 A 8-6

Pres shuns role of "the world's policeman

S 9 A-3-1

Union representing career diplomats file ed suit seeking to expose documents showing lack of qualifications of many of Bush's ambassadorial nominees.

BUSH, GEORGE: FOURTH OF JULY

1991

Je 21 A 1-1

Bush will spend part of the Fourth of July in GrRapids, focusing the national spotlight on City as it honors the soldiers who fought in the Persian Gulf war. J1 5, A-8-3

Marshfield, Mo-At Independence Day celebration, Bush makes comment on Zachary Taylor J1 5, A-8-1

GrRapids-In Mich to mark Independence Day-Cain

0 21 A-3-2

NY-Top aide to Dukakis resigned only hours after she said Bush 'owes it to the American people to fess up' if he had an extramarital affair as rumor claimed.

-1992-

J1 02 C 1-2

Spy Magazine's claim Bush is unfaithful sparking discussions by news people about advisability of printing when no proof-Hinds

Ag 12 A 3-5

Bush rails at media on infidelity questions about affair with Jennifer Fitzgerald

Ag 12 C 1-1

Late Louis Fields said Bush had affair with Jeffifer Fitzgerald as stated in book, The Power House, by Susan Trento -Coughlin

Ag 13 A 3-6

Media, political experts critized for questioning Bush about allege affair with Jennifer Fitzgerald-Gordon

AP17,A-6-1

SENT BY REAGAN TO GENEVA TO SEEK CHEMICAL WARFARE BAN

AP18,A-5-1

GENEVA-U.S WANTS SHORT-NOTICE INSPECTIONS Ap 19, A-4-22DOT

GENEVA-BUSH OFFERS DRAFT BAN ON CHEMICAL WEAPONS

-1989-

S 25 A-1-5

Kennebunkport,Me- Bush presses Soviets to cut chemical arms
in speech before UN

S 26 A-3-5

UN-Bush's proposal that U.S. & Soviet Union slash chemical
arms may revive stagnant talks in Geneva S 27 A-1-3

NY-Soviets support reduction in chemical arms stockpiles

S 27 A-14-1

Bush's proposals are empty & impossible.--Edit

-1989

0 9 A 5-1 3Dot

Bush decides to continue Chemical weapon production

BUSH, GEORGE - GIFTS

1989

My 24, A-I-I NoDot

CedarSprings-MiddleSchool students sent him red flannel long underwear along with 100 letters

BUSH, GEORGE: GOLF

1989

J1 26 A-2-2

DC-Milford's Bruce Woolsey meets Bush, presents him with
putter he invented that lets golfer see ball & hole at
the same time.--Ryan

- South Bend, Ind-Presidential agenda would include Soviet summit.--Ryan N 2 A-8-1
- DC-to meet with Gorbachev next mo- N 15, A-3-5
- Moscow-Gorbachev welcomes meeting with BUSH D 4 A-18-1
- The Gorby-Bush Summit.--Edit D 6 A-3-6
- DC-Bush joins Reagan & Gorbachev as an equal in pre= summit meeting. D 7 A-1-2
- NY-Soviet armed forces could be pared by 20%
- 1989- Ja 24, A-3-2
- DC-talks to Gorbachev on phone, other leaders My 2, A-3-1
- Told Gorbachev, US backs economic reforms of Soviet Union My 21 A 17-1
- Bush growing increasingly frustrated with Gorbachev-Gannon unpredictable

-1989-

My 31 A-1-4

Mainz, W. Germany-Bush urges Gorbachev to tear down the Berlin wall.

My 31 A-10-1

Trading public statements in propaganda war for hearts & minds of W. Europeans is wrong way to seek disarmament agreement.--Edit

0 31 A 1-2 3 Dot

Gorbachev, Bush plan Dec shipboard summit in Mediterranean

N 1 A 1-5

Is the summit tactic to save Gorbachev? Gannon

N 1 A 7-4

It'll be a summit but not a summit, by George

N 1 A 7-4 3Dot

Saltwater summit in Mediterranean may scuttle Cold war, Soviets say

N 2 A 3-1

Picked waters of Malta for Mediterranean summit

N 12 A 18-1

Bush scheduled to have his summit at sea off Malta with Soviet boss Gorbachev--Edit

- Firmly rules out arms reduction deal at next month's Malta summit N 19 A-3-1
N 23 A-1-5
- Bush sees end to cold war. N 29 A 4-1
- Bush 'guns down' speculation about arms cuts
-1990- Ja 17 A-4-5 2Dot
- DC- Takes cautious stand on crackdown by Soviets.
F 1 A 1-1
- Bush wins praise for troop cut plan-Gannon
F 8 A 8-1
- Bush lauds commitment to change F 19 A-3-1 1Dot
- Hopes to bring Gorbachev to visit his oceanside retreat
at Kennebunkport, Me. during June superpower summit.
Mr 14 A-5-1
- DC-Bush silent on Soviet changes.

-1990-

Ap 5 A-3-2

DC- Gorbachev, Bush will hold next summit May 30-June 3
in U.S.

Ap 15 A 3-6

Hamilton, Bermuda - Bush seeks more details on Gorbachev's
threat of economic retaliation against Lithuania.

My 29 A-1-5

Cautious Bush faces a risk-taker.

Je 1 A-1-4

DC- East-West friendship warmed up at state dinner for
honoring Gorbachev.--Willing

S 7 A-1-5

DC- Helsinki summit: hastily arranged meeting of 2 leaders
who happen to have complementary needs.--Gannon

-1991-

Ja 29 A 1-1

Washington-Moscow summit off for now-a signal of estrangement.

My 15 A 6-1

Bush's Balancing Act with Gorby. - Edit

BUSH, GEORGE: MICHAIL GORBACHEV

1991

My 29 A 2-1

Kennebunkport, Maine-Bush said that he and Gorbachev agreed during a phone conversation that their differences on a conventional-arms-control treaty

Je 5 A 7-1

DC-Pres. Bush has dropped his previous objection to a meeting btw Gorbachev and leaders of 7 major industrialized democracies at next month's economic summit

Je 18 A 2-1 no dot

LA - Bush receives positive letter from Gorbachev expressing commitment to reach agreement on limiting long range nuclear weapons.

Jl 7, A-3-1

CampDavid-Sends message to Gorbachev to finish arms agreement

Jl 17, A-1-2

London-& Mikhail Gorbachev reset summit, their 4th

JL 29, A-1-1

Moscow-Bush arrives tonight for summit-Burke Jl 29, A-1-3

Moscow-new partnership?

-1991-

Ag 19 A 1-5

Gorbachev's ouster could set back Middle East peace talks,
arms treaties.

Ag 19 A 3-1

Excerpts from Bush's press confer.this AM" This will not be
business as usual"

Ag 23 A 3-1

Kennebunkport, Maine-White House hopes Gorbachev will seize
the moment, pursue his reforms

N 13 A 3-2

Moscow-Gorbachev admits Bush warned him of possible coup but
he didn't listen

Ap 30 E 1-2

Bush ordered 4 month extension of a freeze on new govt regulations to 'create jobs'

Ap 30 E 1-3

Q&A-Putting brakes on govt.Pres believes ill-considered regulations damage the Amer economy.

S 25 A 2-5

Bush pledged to cut salaries of fed workers; now wants to
turn matter over to Congress

D 23 A 3-3

Bush is giving Fed employees a parting holiday gift, govt
agencies will close at noon on Xmas eve.

Ja 26, A-12-1

DC-BUsh wants panel to draft tougher code of ethics

F 21,A-2-1

DC-BUsh asks ethics panel to ease disclosure rules

Mr 14 A-3-2

DC-Bush era insists on cleaner, gentler backgrounds.

Mr 30 A-3-3

DC-Pres Bush to push fed pay raises

Ap 12 A-3-3

DC-Calls for tighter ethics rules on exec branch officials

Jl 7 A-3-5

DC-25% raise sought for top U.S. workers. Jl 8 A-10-1

DC-Bush ties top officials pay raises to merit

N 16 A-1-5

DC- Bush supports congressional salary raise

-1989

D 27 A 3-1

Congressional pay raise OK'd

Ja 12 A-12-5 1-dotX

DC-Bush plans bipartisan ethics panel.

Mr 29 A-2-3

DC-Some of pres staff sue over drug testing rules.

Ag 29 A-3-1

Asks Congress to approve 3.6% pay raise for white collar
civilian & govt workers

Ag1, A-5-1

Chicago-to meet Sept27-28 on education

Ag 16 A 3-1

preparing for an education summit with the nation's govern-
ors next month

S 27 A-3-2 3Dot

Charlottesville,Va- Bush meets with govs to discuss educa-
tion.--Gannon

Ag 19 A 4-1

Seattle-Bush told US governors he'll help them push health
care reform.

---1992---

F 4, A-3-5

DC-Governors attack his economic recovery plan

Je 2 A-3-2

London-Ends diplomatic blitz of Europe by scotching talk
of NATO power shift to ease bruised British feelings

-1992

Je 7 A 3-1

Bush welcomed Prime Minister John Major for talks on political and security issues.

BUSH, GEORGE: GREECE

1991

J1 19, A-3-2

SoudaBay, Greece-Speeds arms sales to Greece, key member of
our coalition in Persian Gulf war

BUSH, GEORGE: GRIDIRON CLUB

1992

Mr 29, A-2-1

DC-Pokes fun at politicians,journalists,& himself in Grid-
ion Club musical revue

BUSH, GEORGE: GUESTS

1989

Ag 20 A 3-2

Not necessarily famous, rich or even powerful though many are
all 3. Most are family members or Bush friends

N 21, A-3-1

DC-President defends deportations of the hundreds seeking
asylum ---1992---

My 27, A-10-1

Haiti: the final option-Edit

My 25, A-1-6

Kennebunkport, Ma-Ordered Coast Guard to pick up all Haitians
fleeing their country by boat, return them to their homeland

My 27, A-3-1

Port-Au-Prince--Shifts US policy ordering Coast Guard to
return Haitians rescued at sea to their country

My 27, A-3-4

DC-Americans debate his order to halt influx of Haitians to
US, fails to move military rulers in Haiti J1 30 A 3-2

Bush to restore policy of intercepting Haitian refugees at
sea & returning them to their homeland.

-1992

Ag 2 A 3-6

Bush get temp SupremeCourt permission to intercept Haitian
"boat people" at sea & escort them back home.

BUSH, GEORGE: & VACLAV HAVEL

1990

F 21 A-3-2 1Dot

DC- Czech leader Havel wins praise, favor in DC visit.

BUSH, GEORGE: & HEALTH (PERSONAL)

1989

F 1 A-3-1 3-dot

Suffering laryngitis, canceled appearance before Natl
Religious Broadcasters' group

My 10 A-3-1

Will undergo comprehensive routine physical exam

My 10 A-4-1 3Dot

DC-Underwent routine medial checkup today. My 11, A-1-1

DC-In great shape after routine medical checkup

O 5 A-1-1 3Dot

DC- Will undergo minor surgery to remove cyst from
finger

O 6 A-1-1

DC-Same

O 10 A 3-1

A cyst removed from Bush's finger was benign

-1990-

Ap 13 A 3-2

Bush was diagnosed with early glaucoma, but hasn't affected
vision

-1990-

Ap 26 A-2-2

Can discontinue daily treatment with eye drops even though
he has 'one type of early glaucoma'

-1991-

My 5, A-1-4

Age 66 suffers heart flutter, a common problem-

My 5 A-5-1

Atrial Fibrillation not dangerous-Hamada My6, A-1-2

DC-flutter causes fear of Quayle-Ryan My 6, A-1-6

DC-Bush must slow down-Lauter My 6 A-1-6

DC-needs no shock, returns to work, takes medication

My 8, A-5-5

DC-Nacy Dr Bruce Lloyd45 in charge My 6, A-5-5

Dethesda Md-Hosp keeps presidential suite ready

My 6, A-1-5 1dot

DC-doctors wont jolt his heart, no power to transfer to
Quayle

My 6, A-5-4 NoDot

NY-Digoxin, Procainamide have possible side effects

My 7, A-1-3

DC-slept 'like a log' no recurrence of irregular heart beat

My 7, A-4-1

Cleveland-Dems pray for Bush, then look to '92-Gannon

My 7, A-4-5

DC-bill would have been \$3465 at UofM-Ryan My7,D-2-4

Exercise common sense over heart concerns-O'Hara

My 8, A-1-1

DC-Underwent first test on overactive thyroid gland

My 9, A-3-1

DC-Gets more followup medical tests on thyroid

My 10, A-3-2

DC-Diagnosed with Graves' disease ailment

-1991-

My 16 A 3-5

DC - Bush admits that he tires easily eventhough he lost
10 lbs.

My 21 A 3-1

DC-Pres. Bush feels fine despite his thyrodid problem

My 22 A 3-6

DC-Bush generally seems to be his usual self; chipper,
rested, glowing ;with the pink bloom of health

My 23 A 3-1

The White House is moving aggressively to counter news re-
ports portraying pres. bush as tired, then, and raspy-voice
as a result of medical treatment for his thyroid ailment-
Gannon

My 26 A 2-1

Plunged headlong into a weekend of recreation who has
been diagnosed with a hyperactive thyroid

My 27 A 4-1

DC-V-Pres Dan Quayle wonders whether the aged plumbing system at the v-pres. mansion might be linked to the relatively rare thyroid ailment shared by Bush

My 28 A 1-1

NY-Pres Bush, his wife and their dog all have autoimmune diseases, and the White House physician wants to find out if there's a link

My 29 A 1-5

DC-Experts are analyzing the water supply at home the first family has lived in the past 8 years

My 30 A 3-4

Beverly Hills, Calif-Stress from the Persian Gulf War may have triggered Pres. thyroid disease

My 31 A 3-1

DC-Tests on the water supply at the v-pres residence have found no traces of chemicals that might triggered thyroid problems in Bush and wife

-1991-

Je 4 A 2-3

DC-Bush revealed that he has resumed jogging after being stricken by a hear irregularity a month ago

Je 25, A @

In the pink

Jl 10, A-5-1

DC-Drugs needed to replace his destroyed thyroid,takes 2 milligrams of drug Synthroid

s 13,A-2-2

Final cardiac evaluation

--1992--

Ja 8, A-1-5

Tokyo-White House calls his illness intestinal flu while at state dinner

Ja 8, A-6-6

His illness not like US strain

Ja 9, A-1-4

DC-His latest health scare,confidence doesn't diminish challenge to campaign advisers-Ryan

Ja 9, A-2-1

His flu made headlines,but comics get punchlines-Ilka

Ja 9, A-2-1

Tokyo-Talks about his illness,back on track after 24-hr flu

Ja 9, A-2-3

Nashua,NH-His new illness puts Dan Quayle in spotlight,many
question fitness of Dan Quayle to be pres.-Willing

Ja 9, A-2-5

DC-Secret Service agents,doctor always close by

Ja 9, A-2-5

Japanese reaction,Ultra-polite culture accepts social gaffe
with sympathy-DC

Ja 9, C-1-4

Doomed to disgorge in public,take cue from Bush

Ja 9, A-1-4 NoDot

Tokyo-Told reporters during photo session,feeling fine

Ja 10, A-6-1

Tokyo-Japanese cameraman broke rules,captured footage of
stricken prse.after his collapse

Ja 10, B-1-1

Are we sure Bush OK for challenges of 2nd term-Waldmeir

---1992---

Ja 12, A-3-6

Tokyo-New video shows Bush vomited on counterpart

Ja 13, A-5-1

Kids relate to his ill-timed flu sickness

Ja 19, A-3-6

DC-Pushes free-market approach to health care reform, plan calls for tax credits wider use of HMOs-Clements

Ja 30, A-1-2

Tokyo-Historians, economists to debate if his unspeakable miseries of getting sick in Japan harmed cause or achieved

F 6, A-1-4

DC-Stopped taking controversial sleeping pill Halcion

Mr 25 A 2-6

Bush gets annual health checkup

Mr 27 A 2-1

Bush continues to take Halcion, sleeping pill

Mr 30, A-2-6

NYC-Prs.Geo.Bush top advisers angry at doctor for making public diagnosis of pres.stress,prescribed vacation

Ja 9, A-3-3

DC-Pay for health care insurance,get tax break

---1992---

F 4, A-1-1

DC-Proposed limit malpractice awards,cut costs,extend health insurance coverage to most Americans in health pkg-

F 6, A-3-1

List of health care proposals

F 7, A-1-5

DC-Says to quick cure on horizon for ailing health care system

F 12, A-10-1

Market approach to health care-edit

Ag 14 A 10-1

Bush did nation a disservice by vetoing Oregon's proposal for socialized medicine-Edit

BUSH, GEORGE: HEALTH: PUBLIC

1992

J1 27 A 7-1

Health-care activist Bill Halamandaris traveling the nation videotaping people in senior centers, hospitals, neighborhoods talking about health care concerns for Bush to see-Miller

BUSH, GEORGE : HEIGHT

1988

S 11, A-1-1

DC- 6ft 2, debate over size of lecterns for debate with
shorter DUKAKIS

AG 20 A 3-2

Bush's clearly enjoy overnight guests, and they certainly have the space and staff to do it right

-1991-

My 29 A 1-5

DC-Experts are analyzing the water supply at ;homes the first family has lived in the past 8 years

N 1, A-2-6

Kennebunkport-His home in Maine damaged,along with others on eastern shore due to autumn storm

N 3, A-3-2

Kennebunkport,Maine-Inspects his damaged vacation home,was shaken after seeing damage,repairs to be made,says sea won

-1991-

N 24, A-2-1

Declined free offers by contractors to repair his storm-damaged Maine vacation home --1992--

F 4, A-3-6

Augusta,Maine-Maine People's Alliance grp.says he ownsMaine \$165,000 in state income taxes,for summer home

---1992---

F 5, A-2-6

Claims Houston hotel suite as legal residence F 7, A-2-1
Austin, Tex-When representing Texas in US House 1966-70, list
Houston hotel as legal residence for tax purposes, no state
income tax N 11 A 2-1
Looking for a home in Houston.

BUSH, GEORGE - HONDURAS

1989

My 1, A-8-1 3Dot

DC-Denies Honduran contra deal as John Sumunu says

My 2, A-4-1

DC-Documents say Bush carried out contra plan as Honduras rewarded for its support-

My 5 A 6-1

Bush denies he took part in U.S. plan to aid Honduras

-1993-

Ja 26 A 2-5

Tegucigalpa - Former President Jose Azcona Hoyo denied that Bush asked him to help deliver weapons to contra rebels in '86.

BUSH, GEORGE : & HOUSING

1989

Je 20, B-3-6N

Bush's order for probe of HUD fraud to touch Mich-Weeks

O 3 B-4-1 DWE

E.Lans-Kids in state shelters send Bush a message
N 11 A 3-1

Homes for poor-program in Dallas

N 16 A-18-1

More HOPE, less HOP.(HUDscam)--Edit

My 3 A-3-5

DC- Ex-HUD aide DuBois Gilliam implicates Pres Bush in
illegal grant deal.

S 19 A-3-1

U.S. will give Hungary permanent 'most-favored:nation'
trade status

BUSH, GEORGE: HUNTING

1989

D 27 A 3-5

Animal rights activists will picket outside ranch in S.E. Texas to protest Bush's plant to assassinate animals during annual holiday hunting trip next wk

Ag 27, A-12-5

DC-Moved swiftly to ensure that Hurricane Andrew won't be bad for him politically, helps others with relief funds-Ryan
S 01 A 1-1

Homestead, Fla.-Bush criticized for slow help to hurricane area, is aggressively involved in assuring aid now

S 02 A 4-1

Washington-Bush urges nation to aid hurricane victims aft.
2nd tour of hurricane area Tues. S 9 A 3-5 NoDot
Bush asked Congress to provide \$7.6billion in storm aid

BUSH, GEORGE: & HUSSEIN (IRAQ)

1991

N 25 A 3-4

DC-overthrow of Hussein still a top priority-Smith & Goshko
-1993-

Ja 14 A 5-1

Wash- in last hrs as pres he launched military strike agst
Hussein-Gannon

BUSH, GEORGE: & KING HUSSEIN (JORDAN)

1989

Ap 20 A 3-2

Dc Bush urged Jordan's king to support mutually acceptable elections' in Israeli-occupied territories

BUSH, GEORGE: IMMIGRATION

1989

S 12 A-1-5 No Dot

DC-U.S. may put limit on Soviet emigres. N 23 A-7-1

DC- U.S. cites 'the democratic evolution' in limiting
Polish, Hungarian refugees

D 15, A-1-1

DC-Sterling Hts Mi Stevenson High band invited

D 18, B-3-2

Sterling Hts Mich, Stinson HS band to play-Wowk

-1989-

Ja 13 A-1-1

DC-British merchant opened shop temporarily nr
capital to rent gowns & formal accessories to
women attending inaugural events.

Ja 14 A-3-1

Texas Black Tie & Boots Ball one of capital's

hottest parties.

Ja 15 A-1-2

Grace Gorgone of Trenton, Bush's former landlady,
gets ticket to inauguration.--Hamada

-1989-

Ja 15 A-1-4

DC-Inauguration events may set tone for Bush's
term.==Willing

Ja 16 A-2-2

Bush once joked he'd had enough of Calif raisins
but they'll be in ~~xx~~ his inaugural parade.

Ja 17 A-6-2

Lans.--1,000 official Mich invitees to have a
ball at inaugural activities.--Martin

Ja 18 A-3-2

DC-Pres & guests shouldn't freeze at this year's inaugural

Ja 19 A-12-2

DC-Mich GOP's rooftop bash thrills VIPs & plain folks.--
Clements

Ja 19 A-12-2

DC-Gives Reagan parting tribute.

Ja 19 A-13-3

DC-Inaugural event tickets make bipartisan buddies.

Ja 20 A-1-5

DC-Promises 'no frenetic 1st 100 days'

Ja 20 A-1-5

DC-Inauguration address will be a broad appeal to the American people to pitch in & help; promises he will not have a frenetic 1st 100 days.

Ja 20 A-8-2

DC-State GOP honors top Bush campaigner Robt. Teeter.--
Clements & Weeks

Ja 20 A-8-2

DC-Bushes survive hectic week of ribbing.--Horyn

Ja 20 A-10-1

The Democratic ideal respectable again.--Edit Ja 21 A-1-2

DC-A colorful twirl to 11 inaugural balls .--Horyn

Ja 21 A-1-5

State chef Brian Polcyn left holding the pate after cancellation of event at last minute.--Mitzelfeld

Ja 21 A-1-6

DC-Begins presidency with message of 'high moral purpose'
--GANNON

-1989-

Ja 21 A-8-2

DC-State Dems join in inaugural fun.--Willing

Ja 21 A-9-6

Thousands from state flock to see president.--Ryan &
Clements

Ja 22 A-18-1

Stressed central value--freedom--in his inauguration speech
--edit

JA23, A-3-2 1dotx

DC-prayer ends enaugural festivities

Ja 29, A-3-2

DC-inaugural book offered

Ap 30 E 1-3

Q&A- Putting brakes on govt. Bush believes ill-considered regulations damage the American economy-

Ap 30 E 1-2

Bush ordered 4month extension of a freeze on new Govt regulations to 'create jobs'

BUSH, GEORGE: INFLATION

1989

Mr 21, A-1-2

Recession fears spread, Bush and Federal Reserve clash
over interest rates.

-1990-

My 2 A 8-1

Inflation: The Price of Regulation? - Edit

BUSH, GEORGE: INSECTICIDES

1989

0 26 A-15-1

DC- Environmental activists critical of Bush's food-pesticide proposals.

0 27 A-3-1

Outlines new legislation to protect U.S. food by reforming system of removing pesticides from mkt

BUSH, GEORGE : IRAN

1986

N 30, A-19-1

Bush has been invisible since arms sales/ contra funds crisis began

D 1, A-10-1

Kennebunkport, Maine-In his 1st comments, Bush says he backs Reagan's handling of crisis

D 4, A-18-1

DC-Defended administration's arms sale-Peterson

-1987-

F 8, A-14-5

DC-note sheds more light on Iran arms deal-Woodward & Hoffman

F 13, B-2-5

Lans-says he opposed Iran arms sale-Schiffren

Mr6, A-4-1

Cedar Rapids-Iowa-Bush says he erred, too-Ryan

Mr 21 A-1-6

DC-Reagan says Bush had Iran doubts, but supported policy

-1987-

My10, A-2-1

Albion Mich-assails greed in Iran scandal-Lengel

Did ush know of aid plan???

S8, A-3-2 4dot

D 18, A-1-5

DC-memo reveals BUSH backed Iran deal

-1988-

Ja 7, A 4-1

DC-had voice in Iran-contra meetings-Woodward & Pincus

Ja 9, A-3-5

Des Moines, Iowa-Defended his record in Iran affair

Ja 10, A-5-1

Adel, Ojawa-Willing to make public his private memos & documents related to Iran scandal

Ja 12, A-3-2

DC-Bush questioned by council about Iran scandal

Ja26, A_3-2

Dan Rather & BUSH take swipes at each other on TV about Iran questions

	Ja 27, A-10-1
The grapes of Rather-Edit	Ja 27, A 1-2
DC-most think BUsh reaped gains from Rather fTap-Clements	Ja 27, A-5-2
DC_tet of BUsh-Rather exchange	kl 14, A-8-1
going to UN to defend jetliner attack in Persian Gulf.	Jl 26 A-1-5 3-dot
DC-Independent counsel clears Reagan, Bush in Iran-contra case.	Jl 26 A-8-1
Choice on child care.--Edit	D 31, A-1-2
DC-& Reagan subpoenaed by Oliver North	-1989- F 22, A-3-1
BUsh warns Iran not to go after American interests	

-1989-

Ag 11 A-8-1

DC-U.S. considers direct talks with Iran over Middle East hostages.

S 5 A-3-1

Denies he wrote to Iran's new leaders seeking to improve relations.

N 7 A-1-1 3Dot

DC- Bush hopes U.S. decision to return \$567 million to Iran will help in release of American hostages

N 7 A-3-2 3Dot

DC- U.S. released \$567 million in frozen assets to Iran

-1990-

Mr 9 A 3-2

Bush was tricked into taking call from someone pretending to be Pres. Hashemi Rafsanjani of Iran

My 1 A-1-2

Wiesbaden, W. Germany- Pres Bush thanks Syria & Iran for their help in getting hostage Frank Reed released in Lebanon.

My 1 A-2-3 1Dot

DC- U.S. says Syria, Iran back terrorism

My 4 A-4-4

DC- Bush offers to provide Tehran with info on 4 Iranians who disappeared in Lebanon, but will not negotiate for release of captive Americans.

My 8 A-4-4

DC- Bush tells former hostage Frank Reed 'We won't talk to kidnappers'

My 9 A 7-1

North's iran-contra diary raises questions

-1991

My 3, A-1-1

DC-Abolhassan Bani-Sadre to visit U.S to push book link 1980 hostages to Bush scheme

My 7, A 3-5

DC-Bani-Sadr links Bush to tip to prevent 2nd rescue attempt-Katz

Ag 6 A 3-5

DC -Committees in both the house and Senate next month will begin investigating whether Republican campaigners persuaded Iran to delay the release of 52 American hostages.

---1991---

D 5, A-9-3

DC-Allowed relations with Iran to warm up

J1 02 A 2-5

House clears Bush of ⁻¹⁹⁹²⁻alleg. of mtg. in 1980 to delay re-
lease of Iran hostages.

S 25 A 3=5

Washington-Ex nat'l security cncl.aide Howard Teicher, says
he briefed Bush himself on Iran arms sales-Gordon

S 27 A 3-5

Teicher says Bush got Iran-contra data in 1986

N 8 A 3-2

DC - Will George give a presidential pardon to Caspar Wein-
berger?

N 9 A 2-5

DC - Bob Dole urged Bush to pardon all those convicted in
the contra scandal.

N 10 A 10-1

Pardon Weinberger. - Edit

D 27 B 2-1

Counsel Lawrence E Walsh to question Bush aft reviewing
notes about Iran-contra affair

D 27 B 2-1

Bush pardoned those involved in the Iran-contra scandal-Edit

D 27 B 7-1

Bush takes the final fall with Iran-contra pardons

D 31 A 3-2

LawrenceWalsh may drop Iran-contra probe D 31 A 3-2NoDot

Bush pardoned 6 aides, then he hired a lawyer

-1993-

Ja 3 A 9-1

Independent Counsel Lawrence plans to interview Bush in Feb as he leaves the White House to discuss Iran-contra scandal.

F 1 A 6-1

Bush misrepresented his role & knowledge of arms-for-hostages dealings with Iran in 1986 said George Shultz, memoirs in Time mag

D 05 A 1-4

Wash-Prosecutor says Reagan set stage for Iran-contra scandal, Bush lied about role-J.

- Ag 2 A-1-2
DC- U.S. denounces Iraq overthrow of Kuwait, freezes region's assets
Ag 3 A 4-1
D.C.-Pres Bush halts imports of Iraqi oil, freezes assets
Bush faces his biggest crisis yet in volatile Middle East
Ag 3 A 4-1
D.C-If Bush orders a military confrontation with Iraqi forces in Kuwait, U.S. armed forces would need up to 300,000 troops and more than 45 days to mobilize and deploy to the Middle East.
Ag 6 A-1-2
DC- Saudi troops on the move; Bush vows Iraq's invasion of Kuwait 'will not stand'
Ag 6 A-8-1
DC- U.S. steps up drive to get Turkey & Saudi Arabia to shut down pipelines that carry Iraq's vital oil exports

-1990-

Ag 7 A 1-6

Iraq said today it letting all foreigners in Kuwait and Iraq leave, via Jordan

Ag 8 A-1-6

DC- Bush tells nation 'stand up for what's right' in Middle East crisis

Ag 8 A-3-1

DC- Bush asks oil industry to do its fair share in curbing rise in gasoline prices

Ag 8 A-3-1

DC- Analysts say sanding troops to Middle East is big risk.

Ag 9 A-1-2

DC- Bold but risky decision to send troops in Iraq-Kuwait conflict is make-or=break test of his presidency.

Ag 9 A-1-3

Birmingham atty Salman Sesi among 14 Arab-American consulted by Bush on day he decided to send troops to Saudi Arabia.--Hamada

Ag 9 A-4-1

DC- Troops issued gas masks, protective suits & antidotes in preparation of possible poison gas attack.--Ryan

Bush has done a masterful job so far in handling crisis
in Persian Gulf.--Edit

Ag 9 A-10-1

Cairo- Egyptian pres Mubarak sees 'no hope' for peaceful
end to Iraq-Kuwait conflict

Ag 12 A-1-1

Kennebunkport, Me- Authorizes use of 'minimum force' by
Navy to halt shipments to & from Iraq

Kennebunkport, Me- Takes tough stance in advance of today's
talks with Jordan's King Hussein; reinforces U.S. military
power in Persian Gulf

Ag 16 A-1-5

Ag 16 A-1-5 NoDot

Ag 19, B 2-1

U.S in for the Long Haul--Edit

Ag 17, A-1-4

Bush OKs use of force to halt supplies in blockade

Ag 21 A-6-1

The New Barbary Pirates.--Edit

-1990-

Ag 21 A-1-1

U.S. gets ready for full-scale war Ag 21 A-4-1

Reaction of relatives of hostages held in Iraq.--Bennett

Ag 22 A-4-1

Kennebunkport, Me- Mixes golf & Gulf on working vacation.

Ag 22 A-4-5

Bush's action in Gulf have support of people Ag 22 A-4-6

Chaldeans who emigrated from Iraq to American offer servi-

ces to help mediate Middle East crisis Ag 26 B-1-1

Hostage crisis needs toughness, not compassion, as Jimmy

Carter learned in Iran hostage incident.--Gannon

S 2, B 2-1

It's hammer time-Edit

S 4, A-2-5

U.S or Saudi forces in charge if Iraq invaded? dilemma

S 7 A-1-5 2Dot

Baghdad- Iraq acts to avert U.S. reprisals over shooting of
American in Kuwait.

S 11 A-1-5

DC- Pres Bush says Persian Gulf crisis has forged new world order in which superpower adversaries stand united to reverse Iraq's conquest of Kuwait.

S 11 A-6-1

81% in poll favor U.S. military buildup in Middle East

S 12 A-1-2

DC- Predicts Saddam Hussein will fail.--Ryan S 12 A-12-1
Military buildup in Middle East costs bother Dems

S 13 A-14-1

Pres must make it clear he intends to follow through.--Edit

S 17 A-1-3

Bush says on Iraq TV that Saddam miscalculated & that their country stands on brink of war

S 23 B 1-1

Sen. Robert Kerrey, D., criticizes Bush's Persian Gulf policy
-Gannon

-1990-

0 1 A-9-1 2Dot

Pres Bush seeks international support to use force against
Iraq army.

0 2 A-3-1

NY- Pres Bush says Iraq must pull out of Kuwait uncondition-
ally at speech beofre UN general assembly

0 12 A-1-6

DC- Budget blunders, Persian Gulf crisis cut Bush's
popularity.

0 17 A-2-3

DC- U.S. rejects Soviet plan for 'partial solution in Gulf

0 18 A-3-5

DC- Sec of State Baker won't rule out strike on Iraq

0 26 A 10-1

Only Congress Can Declare War-Edit

0 30 A 1-5

Bush prepares deadline for attack agst Iraq

0 31 A 3-5

Bush issues Iraq warning: 'I've had it'

N 2 A-3-5

Cincinnati- Promises to drive out Saddam from Kuwait &
still hopes to bring troops home with no shots fired

Orlando, Fla- Denies he is preparing for war, but stresses
anew his outrage at treatment of U.S. hostages in Iraq
& Kuwait

N 2 A-3-5 2Dot

Oil isn't the issue in Mideast crisis, fighting to preserve
open world economy is.--Edit

N 5 A-6-1

N 9 A 1-5

More troops ordered to Mideast

N 9 A 6-1

Weather and religious factors favor action in coming
weeks or months-Ryan-Peterson

N 11 D-2-1

Pres Bush has so far guided Gulf crisis with a firm hand,
for which he deserves much applause.--Edit

N 11 D-1-2

Bush gathers diplomatic support for a war, but hasn't
won over Americans.--Gannon

N 12 A-1-4

DC- Dems urge Bush to slow down on war plans.

-1990-

N 13 A-1-1

DC- Odd alliance of right & left opposes military action against Iraq.

N 13 A-1-5

DC- Lawmakers from both parties challenge pres' authority to declare war in middle east; Catholic bishops urge him to find nonviolent solution.

N 14 A-2-1

DC- White House rejects calls by 2 key Republican lawmakers for emergency session of Congress to vote whether Pres Bush should be authorized to declare war on Iraq.--

Ryan

N 14 A-8-1

Pres Bush should grant Congress its wish for special session & then demand that it declare war.--Edit

N 15 A-3-5

DC -Pres Bush assures lawmakers he is not about to plunge U.S. troops into combat.

N 16 A 3-5

DC-Americans are beginning to have more reservations about
Bush handling of his job

N 20 A 1-4

Gorbachev still reluctant to use force agst Iraq

N 21 A 3-5

Bush was en route to Saudi aft he appeared to have made
progress in efforts to get Soviet backing in Gulf crisis

N 21 A 3-5 NoDot

45 House Dems, incl 3 from Mich's congressional delegation
filed lawsuit to try to stop Pres Bush from committing
U.S troops to a war with Iraq

N 23 A 1-5

Bush declared today "the world is getting tired" of Iraq's
occupation of Kuwait. He was closing in on agreement for a
UN resolution authorizing use of force in Persian Gulf

-1990-

N 23 A-1-5

Bush says world is getting tired of Iraq' occupation of Kuwait; closing agreement for UN resolution authorizing use of force.

N 25 A-1-5

NY- Bush adm will try to get UN Sec Council approval of use of force against Iraq

N 26 A-1-2

U.S. wants Iraqi withdrawal by Jan. 1

N 27 A-3-5

DC- Congressional committees schedule hearings to determine if Bush is moving too quickly toward war.--Ryan

N 28 A-3-1

DC- Key Dems urge Bush to give sanctions more time in Iraq

D 2 A-1-5

Baghdad- U.S. refuses to link Palestine fate to Iraqi talks.

D 4 A-13-2

DC- Allies must wait outside while U.S., Iraq talk

D 5 A 11-1.. ..

The first skirmish in a Persian Gulf 'war' btw House Demo.
and th Bush administration took place in federal court

D 6 A 26-1

Sanctions aren't working, and probably won't; need some
"muscle" behind them, not necessarily all-out war-Edit.

D 6 A 12-1 1 dot

Washington-Pres. Bush not optimistic about forth-coming
high level talks between Iraq and US. Iraq suggesting
date of 12/17

D 9 A 9-3

Bush -Hostage release doesn't alter course, says Bush-
Hussein still says Kuwait is province of Iraq D 12 E-8-1
United Church of Christ ministers, representing 1.6 million
members, took out full page ad in Wash Post urging Pres
Bush to avoid war in Persian Gulf.--Twardon

-1990-

D 16 A-1-2

Iraq cancels meeting with Bush; peace talks in jeopardy

D 17 A-3-1

DC- Bush still hopeful on Iraq talks, but says Jan. 15
deadline stands

D 19 A-3-2

DC-U.S considers ongoing role for keeping peace

D 21 A-1-5

DC-says Hussein is 'going to get his ass kicked'

D 28 A 1-2

DC-Prs. Bush has decided to move quickly with massive military
attack on Iraqi forces if Saddam fails to withdraw his
troops from Kuwait by Jan 15-

D 30 A-4-1

Will defend his Persian Gulf policy to lawmakers as Congress
prepares for first debate on crisis.

-1991-

Ja 2 A-6-1

Bush says no price too heavy to force Hussein out of Kuwait

Ja 3 A-1-1

DC- Pres Bush offers peace talks as last-ditch attempt to resolve crisis before Jan. 15 deadline. Ja 3 A-12-1
Results of poll on how U.S. views the gulf war

Ja 3 A-12-2

DC- Dem lawmakers plan to introduce legislation requiring Bush to win congressional approval before launching military action.--Ryan

Ja 6 A-6-1

DC- Bush tells Iraq to withdraw from Kuwait or face terrible consequences.

Ja 10, A-1-5

Geneva-Discouraged of talk failure between James Baker & Tariq Aziz in Iraqi negotiations

Ja 11 A 1-1

DC - Bush lobbies for Congress' approval to use force if Iraq fails to withdraw from Kuwait.

-1991-

Ja 11 A 4-6

DC - MI's 20 member congressional delegation is split on whether to use force in the Persian Gulf. - Peterson

Ja 13 B 2-1

A Declaration of War. - Edit

Ja 13 A 1-6

DC - House and Senate give approval to Bush to expel Iraq from Kuwait anytime after Tuesday's deadline. Sen. vote 52-47: House vote 250-183. - Gannon & Ryan

Poll taken by Time magazine and Cable News Network showed that a majority of Americans favor military action this month in the Persian Gulf.

Ja 13 A 11-1

Excerpts of Bush's Jan 5 letter to Saddam Hussein.

Ja 16 A-1-5

Bush is resolute that the choice for peace remains with Saddam Hussein as midnight deadline for attack passes.

Ja 17 A-3-1

Bush says the 'world could wait no longer'; attack would not have been carried out if last-second moves toward peace had been made.

Ja 17 A-4-1

DC- Bush 'bombs' wimp factor from his resume, will it be his ticket to ruin?--Gannon

Ja 27, B-2-1

On to Baghdad-Persian Gulf war-Edit

Ja 30 A 1-1

Bush defined the shape of the world he dreams will emerge from the gulf war.a world in which the U.S. assumes a unique burden of leadership-Gannon

Ja 30 A 1-5

Bush declared the war is being won and Amer is taking on the hard work of freedom to forge a lasting peace-Ryan

F 3 A 3-4

Pres Bush urged Amers to "unite together in prayer" today

-1991-

F 3 B 1-1

While Bush is doing State of the Union address-James Baker and Alexander Bessmertnykh had 'cooked up a joint statement on the war in Persian Gulf.-Gannon

F 6 A-1-1

DC- Sending his 2 top military advisers--Cheney & Powell-- to the front lines for 'final look' before decision on when to start ground fighting.

F 6 A-3-2

DC- Bush works to project image of reassuring confidence.--Gannon

F 6 A-7-4 NoDot

DC- Desert Shield cost \$11.1 billion in '90
Fight to win; White House will do what it has to do in its own good time.--Edit

F 12 A 1-1

Bush delays start of ground war-Peterson-Hamada

-1991-

F 15 A 1-4

Washington-Bush dismissed Iraqi peace proposal as "a cruel hoax"; there were several conditions attached to pull out from Kuwait-Peterson/Hamada

Time for the offensive.--Edit F 19 A-10-1
F 19 A-1-6

Says Soviet peace proposal to Iraq 'falls well short' of
U.S. requirements for ending Gulf war.--Hamada

F 20 A-1-6 NoDot

& allied leaders spurn Soviet peace plan that would protect
Saddam from sanctions or prosecution after Gulf war ends
--Peterson

F 21 A-2-1

DC- Letters to White House reflect diversity of feelings
about Gulf war.

F 21 A-1-3 1Dot

Bush criticizes Soviet peace plan as 'falling short';
reiterates to Gorbachev conditions for peace.--Peterson
& Hamada

F 22 A-1-5

DC- Soviets, Iraq continue negotiations as Pres Bush calls
peace plan too conditional.--Peterson

-1991-

F 22 A-1-5 1Dot

DC- Some allies say Soviet-brokered peace proposal worth considering but White House objects to lifting sanctions & UN resolutions.--Peterson

F 24 A-1-5

DC- Allied forces will try to encircle Iraqi troops in Kuwait, then force them to either fight or surrender.

F 24 a-2-3

Saddam ignores noon deadline to withdraw from Kuwait; Bush gives American forces green light to launch ground offensive.

F 24 B-1-1

Bush's ultimatum to Iraq shows he's a world-class leader with moral courage.--Gannon

F 25 A-2-1

DC- Gorbachev's 11th-hour diplomacy couldn't stop ground war.

F 26 A-1-5

DC- Bush says Iraq is retreating, not withdrawing.

F 26 B-4-1

Nothing he does in future is likely to match his grace under pressure in brushing aside Soviet 'mediation' efforts: it was his finest hour.--Edit F 26 A-3-6 1Dot

DC- His request for gulf war includes \$870 million for missiles F 27 A-1-1

DC- Bush, U.S. big winners in stunning gulf victory.-- Gannon F 27 A-2-1

DC- Bush adm forging strategy to prompt a coup in Iraq by preventing Saddam from rebuilding his shattered economy. F 27 A-7-5

bush sees world of difference in terms withdrawing & retreating, but they were leaving, to be sure

-1991-

F 27 A-10-1

Gulf war will rank as one of the greatest military feats of modern times; if last Fri was Bush's finest hour, today is U.S.' finest hour.--Edit

F 28 A 1-1

Iraq accepts UN terms, later tells its troops to stop fighting. Bush sets peace agenda-Gannon-Ryan

F 28 A 4-1

Why Bush changed his mind on a temporary cease-fire

F 28 A 4-1

Bush goal: A coalition for peace-Pres hopes to forge cooperative effort to settle thorny Mideast problems,incl the Arab-Israeli dispute

F 28 A 6-6

Following is text of Pres Bush's address to the nation Wednesday night on the gulf war-

Mr 1 A10-1

What Went Right-edit

Mr 1 A 1-2

Bush has expressed High optimism about a permanent end to Persian Gulf war and rapid release of American POWs

Mr 7 A-1-2

DC- Bush hopes his war success will help sell his domestic agenda.--Gannon

Mr 7 A-1-5

DC- Says time has come to end Arab-Israeli conflict, close the gap on Palestinian issue.

Mr 14 A-1-6

Ottawa- Bush warns Iran not to seize Iraqi territory.

Mr 27 A 3-2

Washington-Gen. Norman Schwarzkopf says he wanted Iraqis annihilated; Bush said "no"=

Mr 29 A 3-6

Riyadh, - Schwarzkopf apologized to Bush for comments that suggested he disagreed with his decision to halt the war.

Ap 3 A-10-1

Bush's premature order to stop offensive against Iraq in Desert Storm likely to cast long shadow.--Edit

-1991-

Ap 5 A-3-5

London- Bush angrily rejects criticism that U.S. forces should help Iraqi rebels topple Saddam Hussein

An 12 A 3-2

Bush announced stepped up relief efforts for Kurdish.

Ap 14 A 3-2

Bush vows more aid for Kurds fleeing Iraq.

Ap 15 A 1-6

DC - White House expected chaos after Persian Gulf War, but not Hussein's brutality on Kurds.

Ap 17 A 1-5

DC - US troops to begin building camps in northern Iraq for Kurdish refugees.

Ap 18 A 10-1

Tea and Sympathy for the Kurds. - Edit

Ap 19 A 3-1

Baghdad, Iraq-Hussein's government agreed to cooperate in setting up UN-run refugee camps

Ap 23, A-6-1

Has little alternative in offering aid to Kurds-Edit

My 2, A-1-1

Book The Commanders by Bob Woodward says Gen Colin Powell & James Baker tried to persuade Bush to rely on sanctions before war

My 3, A-3-5

DC-plays down discord with Powell-Broder & Lauter

My 5, A-1-1

Addressed 70,000 UofM grads-Tobin & Freedman My 5, B-3-1

Says 'Defend others' rights to speak' My 21 A 3-1

DC-Pres. Bush said he opposes lifting economic sanctions against Iraq as long as Hussein is in power

Je 7 A 3-2

Atlanta-Pres. Bush cried as he told how he wept he prayed before sending US troops into combat 5 mos ago

Je 30 B 2-1

Saddam's Nuclear Stockpile. - Edit

-1991-

Je 28 A 1-2

DC - Bush administration ordered the Pentagon to draw up plans for military strikes on possible nuclear facilities remaining in Iraq.

Je 30 A 3-1

Kennebunkport, Maine - Bush called Hussein a liar and cheat when asked about the refusal to let UN teams examine facilities said to be developing nuclear weapons.

Jl 5, A-3-4

Marshfield, Mo - Bush believes he has UN authority to attack Iraq for lying about nuclear weapons.

Jl 9, A-10-1

After Iraq situation with Saddam Hussein, verification of arms control for What? - Edit

Jl 11, A-3-6

DC - Targeting Iraq for new bombings, capability of nuclear bombings before Persian Gulf war

Jl 26, A-3-

Bush says Iraq fails to disclose nuclear weapons -

JL 26, A-3-5

His say American feel Bush ended war too soon

DC-Is fed up with Saddam Hussein, Pentagon to provide air
cover for UN teams looking for Iraq's weapons sites

S 19, A-1-4

LA-Tries to calm fears of another war with Iraq

S 20, A-3-2

DC-Bush closer to ultimatum

S 24, A 1-1

UN-100 Patriots to be deployed as UN detains UN team

S 25, A 1-1

Bush to consider options

S 25, A-1-5

DC-overthrow of Hussein still a top priority-

N 25, A-3-4

---1992---

Ja 15, A-2-5

DC-Said Iraq continues to hid ballistic missiles, hindering
internatl. inspections aimed at eliminating them

-1992

F 24 A 6-1 lDot

U.S. sought closer relations with Iraq not long bef the
gulf war & did unintended damaged while it raged

Mr 19 A 3-1

U.S. plans incl bomb run agst stubborn Iraq if Hussein
keeps blocking UN destruction of his arsenals

Mr 22 A 1-1

Bush Adminis ignored humanitarian Amer aid to Iraq may have
been traded for weapons used agst U.S. during golf war.

My 7 A 14-1

Under Reagan Adminis, Bush gave strategic military
advice to Iraqi Pres, Hussein. It attracted scrutiny &
revelations that U.S. aid continued aft Iran-Iraq war ended

My 22, A-6-1

DC-His officials denied congressional cahrges they helped
Iraqi, Saddam Hussein until day he invaded Kuwait, now tries
cover up

My 31 A 11-1

Washington-Bush proposed tripling \$15 million budget for intelligence & covert action to overthrow Hussein

Je 03 A 13-1

Washington-Democrats to seek appt. of independent prosecutor to investigate Bush adm.dealing with Iraq before invasion of Kuwait

J1 10 A 3-1

Wash-House Judic.Com. Thurs asks forprobe on prewar aid to Iraq

J1 16, A-3-1

DC-Administration warned that Iraq put at risk cease-fire that ends PersianGulf war by interfering with US-led UN team

J1 27 A 1-5

Bush vowed that U.S. will not relax its pressure on Iraq until Hussein stopped biolating UN resolutions

-1992

Ag 7 A 3-1

Iraq announced that UN weapons inspectors would be barred from govt ministry bldgs -decision irks Bush

Ag 11 A 4-1

Atty Gen WmBarr rejected congressional request for independent counsel to investigate Bush Admin's prewar policy toward Iraq violated the law.

Ag 12 A 14-1

WilliamBarr refused to seek appointment for prosecutor to investigate Bush Admin's relations with Iraq prior to gulf war-Edit

Ag 16, A-1-5

Reported that US may force Iraq with showdown, Bush may hit Hussein in way for political gain with goofy charge

Ag 27, A-1-5

DC-Experts say his decision to begin air patrols over southern Iraq, & shoot down Iraqi plane, opens drive to oust Saddam Hussein

S 24 A 2-5

US hopes to get UN resolution to seize billions in Iraqi assets

O 25 A 3-5

New evidence puts Bush at center of foreign policy initiative linking Iran arms and Iraq scandals

O 28 A 12-1

Mich-DonRiegle accused Bush Adm of putting out false info on U.S. exports of advanced technology to Iraq bef Persian Gulf War.

N 17 A 2-5

Inquiry of Bush Adm's conduct in the case of bank loans to Iraq

D 10 A 6-1

DC - Atty Gen William P Barr will investigate possible Bush administration wrongdoing in bank loans to Iraq.

D 28 A 1-1

Iraq sent 2 fighters into the forbidden zone. U.S., Iraq

Pres are face-to-face again -1993-

Ja 16 C 6-1

Wed. air raid on Iraq largely failed, may be wiser to turn his enemies agnst. him w/arms-Edit '
/Hussein's

-1993-

Ja 13 A 1-1

Wash-Bush OK's military air strike, could come as early as today

Ja 14 A 1-6

Bush warns "no further warning to be issued" if Iraq continues defiance after Wed's 30-minute raid by US warplanes

Ja 14 A 5-1

Wash-Bush and advisers had been discussing military strike agnst.Iraq for months as Hussein flouted UN rules

Ja 14 A 5-1

In last days as president,Bush launched military strike agnst.Hussein.Did he do Clinton a favor?-Gannon

Ja 14 A 13-1 1 dot

Wash-Bush criticizes news media for reporting strike agnst.

Ja 19 A 1-1

Iraq before 1st bombs landed

Clinton is urged to step up raids on Iraq Ja 19 A 8-1

No more attacks on Iraq planned during final 48hrs of Bush's presidency.

Je 27 A 1-1

DC - Clinton responded to Iraq's bomb plot to kill Bush in Kuwait by bombing the intelligence headquarters in Baghdad.

-1995-

Ja 24 A 5-5 1 dot

DC - His administration was cleared of any wrongdoing in the Iraqgate affair.

-1996-

Ja 15 A 3-2

DC-Interviewd by David Frost; talks about his decisions on the war; thought Hussein was "defeated" when war over

Ap 4 A-1-5

DC-Bush urges end to Israeli occupation of West Bank & Gaza Strip.

Jl 15 A 3-1

U.S decides agst sending Israel envoy

-1990-

Mr 14 A-8-1 NoDot

DC- Bush denies his statements on Jerusalem contributed to collapse of Israel Cabinet

My 25 A 3-5

Bush call for Israeli restraint shows new strain with old ally

-1991-

Ap 28 A 4-2

Bush who opposes Jewish settlements in Israeli-occupied West Bank, now has a street named aft him there

S 13, A 3-2

DC-vows veto on loan

S 16, A-3-2 1Dot

Jerusalem-Israeli official, Rehavam Zeevi, chastises him for loan stance by US

S 17, A-1-1

DC-Max Fisher urges Bush to OK Israel housing loans

---1991---

S 19, B-2-1

MetroDet.Jews & Palestinian communities surprised by US
stance with Israel over request for \$10 billion in loan guar
antees-Hamada

S 22, A-11-1

DC-Amer.Pro-Israel lobby uneasy about high-stakes showdown
with Pres.Bush over loan guarantees to Israel-Clements

S 22, B-2-1

Bush's Jihad agst Israel-Edit

O 3 A 3-5

DC-House and Seante Democratic leaders said they'll go along
with Bush's demand that \$10 billion in housing loan guaran-
tees for Israel be delayed

O 29, A-10-1

Land of Promises?-Edit

-1992

Mr 18 A 3-1

Bush's rejection of \$10 billion in loan guarantees for
Israel could create dangerous climate in Middle East & en-
danger peace process

Mr 19 A 3-1

Bush could face Jewish backlash over rejection of loans to
Israel

Ag 10 A 1-4
Kennebunkport-Maine-Pres Bush opens 2 day summit with Prime Minister Rabin in which loan guarantee package for Israel are likely to be settled

Ag 11 A 3-1
Kennebunkport, Maine-Bush, Rabin agree to \$10 billion loan guarantees deal

Ag 12 A 12-1
Capitol Hill with warm welcome to Bush's decision on loan guarantees- guarantees draw fire from Israeli hard-liners

Ag 26, A-14-1

Kfar Adumim, Israeli-Americans in Israel launch drive agst him they feel he is treat to their values

BUSH, GEORGE: & JANET JACKSON

1990

Ap13 C 12-1

George and Janet at D'born Ritz

BUSH, GEORGE: & JESSE JACKSON

1988

D 1 A-7-1

DC-Will consult with Jackson on subjects that are of 'keen
interest to our country'

BUSH, GEORGE: & MICHAEL JACKSON

1990

Ap 6 A-3-3

DC- Bush, Jackson meet in Rose Garden; no one was quite sure what Jackson was being honored for.

- F 21, A-2-1
- Tokyo-furor over sharing fighter plane technology clouds
- BUsh visit - --- F 22, A-14-1
- A Pacific Strategy-Edit F 23, A-1-3
- Tokyo-Bush steps on world stage-Gannon F 23, A-7-1
- BUsh's schedule F 24, A-1-2
- TAKyo-& million mourn Hirohito-Gannon F 24, A-6-3 1 dot
- Chats with 6 leaders F 24, A-6-2 NoD0t
- His having been shot down by Japanese in WWII not mentioned
- Gannon Mr 16 A-3-5
- DC-Bush, top aides consider transfer to Japan of \$7 billion
- to be used for bldg advanced version of F-16 fighter: FSX
- Mr 17 A-1-1
- DC-Bush favors going ahead with jet fighter deal.

-1989-

Mr 19 A-3-1 1Dot

Bush, top aides confer about pending U.S.-Japanese venture to build billion-dollar fighter jet FSX.

Mr22, A-3-2

White House spells out jet deal changes to Japan.

Mr 29 A-3-1 1DotX

Bush pledges that U.S. will keep its word to help Japan develop new FSX fighter with U.S. technology.

My 3, A-3-4

DC-Opponents launch campaign to shoot down his FSX plan, fear Japan would develop own airplane industry-Peterson

S 14 A-3-1

Won 1st veto confrontation when Senate failed to override his opposition to a bill restricting FSX agreement

F 26 A 3-1 2dot

Pres. will demand that Japan commit itself to substantial new market

Mr 2 A-3-1

Prime Minister Kaifu & Bush to discuss Japan's chronic
trade problems with U.S.

Mr 2 B-3-6 NoDot

Tokyo- Bush, Kaifu will tackle U.S., Japan trade issue

Mr 4 A-3-6

Rancho Mirage, Calif- During meeting betw Bush & Kaifu
U.S. & Japan vow to resolve trade issues.

Ap 5 A-3-3 NoDot

Bush thanks Japanese Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu for help
during Persian Gulf war

J1 19, E-2-5

DC-Sander Levin & 80 other House members ask him to fight
Japanese trade practices

D 8, B-2-1

Along for ride, 10-15 other Amer. exec. to go to Tokyo in Jan.-
Edit

D 2, A-3-4

DC-Says he won't apologize for atomic bombs US dropped on
Hiroshima & Nagasaki in 1945

---1991---

D 6, E-1-2

DC-Big 3 execs may join him in trade mission to Japan in Jan.

Gruley

D 11, D-12-4

To have Chrysler Corp. Chairman Lee A. Iacocca accompany him on trade mission to Japan in Jan.-Higgins

D 18, A-3-1

Execs face puzzling mission on trip to Japan with above, not likely to reveal plan to shrink trade deficit

D 30, A-1-1

DC-Leaves for Pacific Rim as Japan hints it might bend on trade,

---1992---

Ja 5, B-2-1

Trading on a lie-Japanese trade-Edit

Ja 1, A-1-5

Tokyo-To join Japanese leaders to search for ways to narrow Japan's trade surplus with US

Ja 2, A-1-4

Canberra, Australia-Repeats that big trade imbalance with Japan contributes to lack of economic growth in America

Ja 5, B-1-1

DC-Hopes to change Japan's surplus trade with US, to arrive in Tokyo Ja 7, with 21 US business executives-Gruley

- Accompanied by US corp.execs.arrives in Tokyo,Jan 7,high-
light of visit to Japan Ja 5, B-1-2
- Blurry 'vision' on trade-Edit Ja 9, A-10-1
- Tokyo-Japan plans to offer auto concessions as Prse.Geo. Ja 6, A-1-4
- Bush in Pacific Ja 7, A-1-4
- Tokyo-Car dealers sell Amer.but own,drive Japanese-Gruley Ja 7, A-4-1
- Arrival watched by businessmen & shoppers on TV Ja 8, A-1-1
- Tokyo-Adminis.made clear that automakers on own in pressing Japan to reduce trade surplus in US-Gruley Ja 8, A-1-5
- Tokyo-WhiteHouse calls his illness at state dinner,intestinal flu Ja 9, A-1-4
- Tokyo-Japanese say they'll import more US cars,But Bush pact has little effect on trade deficit-Gruley

---1992---

Ja 9, A-2-1

Tokyo-Illness-Bush says he's back on track after 24-hr flu

Ja 9, A-2-5

DC-Japanese reaction as Ultra-polite culture accepts social gaffe with sympathy

Ja 12, A-3-6

Tokyo-New video tape shows Bush vomited on his counterpart

Ja 13, A-5-1

DC-Viewpoints differ on outcome of his trip to Japan

Ja 16, E-1-6

Dover,NH-Marlin Fitzwater tells Big 3 to be grateful to Bush for outcome of trip to Japan-Ryan

Ja 21, A-1-4

Tokyo-Japan denies it made firm deal on trade to buy US autos,parts in negative reaction

Ja 23, E-2-4

Heinz Prechter defends Bush's trade mission to Japan-Sedgwick

Ja 30, A-1-2

Tokyo-His trip to Japan enriched Japanese,not sure if it did harm,or made achievements

BUSH, GEORGE: & JAPAN

1992

Ja 31, A-1-4

NY-Told by Japanese Prime Minister Kiichi Miyazawa to honor Japan's pledge to increase purchase of US-made goods

F 5, A-3-5

DC-Samuel K. Skinner says Big 3 trip with him to Japan was mistake, but most don't think so

Ap 6 A 12-5

Polings says Japan's trade policies remain unchanged 3 months aft Bush's controversial mission to Tokyo.

S 13 A 1-1

5 Bush aides quit amid bias charges

S 12 A 1-5

GOP official resigns over report he monitored jews

-1992

Mr 19 A 3-1

Amer Jewish activists predicted backlash agst Pres Bush's
rejection of housing-loan guarantees for Israel

BUSH, GEORGE: & MAGIC JOHNSON

1991

Washington-Bush asked Johnson to be member of National
Commission on AIDS; Johnson is considering it

N 13 A 10-1

Ag 1, A-3-2

AMMAN-Tries to convince reluctant King Hussein to resume his key role in Middle East peace efforts.

My6 A 3-1

Soviets criticized for trying to divide NATO partners

-1990-

F 25 A-3-1

Bush, Kohl talks merit 'keen interest' in a world watching
the movement to reunify Germany.

F 26 A 3-2

Kohl and Pres, stressed that a united Germany should
reman member of the NATO

BUSH, GEORGE: & KUWAIT

1990

Ag 8 A-3-1

DC- Bush adm miscalculated Iraqi danger.

0 4, A-1-4

DC_apologizes for remark about Russian mechanic-Espo

0 7, B_1-1

Mechanic remark hit right spark plug-Waldmeir

0 18 A-4-5

UAW rejects protest during Bush visit to Drbn.

0 20 B-2-1

Politicians need not apologize for true remarks.--Weeks
-1989-

Ja 8 A-3-4

DC-Unions hope to advance with Bush as pres.--Peterson

Ap 19 C-1-1

Scores points with org labor but avoids talk on position
in Eastern Airlines strike, which had soured relations

-1990-

Ja 14 A-10-2

Org labor hopeful as it adjusts from Reagan bruising to a more conciliatory Bush team.--Peterson

-1991-

S 3,A 3-4

Vacation ends

O'17, E-1-2

DC-LynnMartin gets snubbed by AFL-CIO to speak at conv., shows animosity between unions & above

N 12 A 1-3

AFL-CIO Pres.Lane Kirkland issued call to recover workers' rights and benefits-criticized Bush for not creating new jobs-Nehman

---1992---

Ap 12, A-3-5

NY-Will try to prevent unions from using billions of dollars in fees collected from nonmembers for political activities

Ap 13, A-3-5

DC-Accused by AFL-CIO Prs.Lane Kirkland of pandering to union-bashing on union spending plan
Making unions accountable-Edit

Ap 16, A-14-1

BUSH, GEORGE :LABOR

1992

S 24 E 2-1

Washington-in National Press Club speech, Teamster Pres.
Ron Carey faults Bush for reneging on promise to loosen
govt.controls-Ryan

BUSH, GEORGE : LABOR DAY

1992

S 01 B 3-6E

Lansing-Mich.Repub.say Bush likely to walk with Gov. John Engler in traditional Mackinac Bridge walk Labor Day.

S 8 A 1-1

Bush ducked broccoli and boos at Hamtramck's Polish Festival
-Woodlee/Freedman/CWilliams

BUSH, GEORGE: & LABOR TRAINING

1992

Ag 25, B-5-1 NoDot

Ansonia, Conn-Proposed job training programs in next 5 yrs,
without raising taxes

0 26 A-3-2

DC-Bush to meet other hemisphere chiefs. 0 27 A-3-2

San Jose,Costa Rica- Will be together with Ortega, like it
or not. 0 29 A-3-2San Jose,Costa Rica- Bush warns Ortega not to violate
cease-fire -1990- Je 28 A 3-6DC - Bush unveils new deal that is designed to boost trade
and investment in Latin America.

BUSH, GEORGE: & LAWSUITS

1992

F 5, A-9-1

DC-Intro bill to reduce costs of litigation which clogs cc
courts, drives up costs

O 26, A-1-1

BEIRUT-VISITED BOMBED MARINE HEADQUARTERS. VOWED NOT TO
YIELD TO TERRORIST.

O 27, A-12-1AM

BEIRUT-VISITED BOMB-DEVASTATED MARINE HEADQUARTERS.

N 1, B-3-5

DC-MAKES THREAT OF MARINE PULLOUT IF PROGRESS AT LEBANESE
PEACE CONFERENCE NOT MADE.

-1990-

Ap 23 A 1-4

Iran's ambassador to UN is predicting the U.S. will have
to make concessions to free the remaining Westerners held
captive in Lebanon-

My 1 A-2-3

DC- Freed American Robert Polhill brought private message
to Pres Bush from his Lebanese kidnappers.

-1991-

Ag 9 A 1-5

London - Release of John McCarthy brings hope that an Ameri
can is likely to be released.

Mr 12 A-9-5

NY- Writes supportive letter to David Aupont, 12, who was torched for refusing crack cocaine

-1991-

F 21 A-2-1

DC- Letters to White House reflect diversity of feelings about Gulf war.

-1992

My 3 C 3-2D

LaYoyaJohnson student at Det's Stephens Elem School wrote Bush a letter appealing to plight of the city's homeless. she received a letter from Bush 2months later

O 14 A 5-1

Chicago - Letter of his veto of family leave legislation to appear in Landers' column next Sunday.

My 1, A-3-4 NoDot
Dallas-Texas universities& Yale scrimmages in battle for his
library -1993- Ap 22 A 5-1
Bush unveiled a chunk of the Berlin Wall at Texas A&A Univ
in College Station,where it will become part of pres library
-1994- D 01 A 5-5
College Station,TX-Broke ground for Bush Presidential Librar
ry,Texas A&M University -1997- N 06 A-11-1
COLLEGE STATION, Texas-Dedication ceremony today-hopes his
\$83-million archive proves legacy N 07 A-6-1
COLLEGE STATION, Texas-4 of 5 living presidents are among
celebrities and crowd of 15,000 for opening

DC- U.S. considering ways to pressure Gorbachev in
effort to protect Lithuania.

Ap 11 A-3-5

Ap 25 A 1-2

Metro Detroit Lithuanians urge President Bush to take
action. - Rauma

My 4 A-3-2 NoDot

DC- Bush withholds formal recognition of Lithuania

-1991-

F 12 A 4-2

Lithuania's pres, Vytautas Landsbergis is calling on the U.S
to warn Moscow to keep its hands off

F 7, A-9-1

DC-URGES WAYNE CO EXEC TO SWITCH FROM DEM TO GOP-RYAN

My 8, A-1-2

In Det as Lucas makes switch from Dem to GOP-Smith
S 18, B-3-3

Bush endorsed the Lucas ticket-Smith

-1989-

Ap 25 A-1-5 3Dot

DC-Bush's announcement that he plans to nom Lucas as civil
rights chief sets up potentially bruising Sen fight.

J1 29, A-1-1

Still supports Lucas nom

Ag 2, A-1-1

DC-Bush wont give up-Willing

Ag 3, A-15-1

DC-Bush determined to find place for Lucas despite rejection
of nomination-Willing

-1989-

Ag 6, A-17-2

DC-lap over Lucas nomination has cast pall over relations
btwn Bush & civil rights establishment-Willing Ag 12 A-1-4

DC-Lucas named to lesser Justice Dept. post.--Willing

Je 03 A 2-2

Invites Major, British Prime Minister, to Camp David to
discuss earth summit & economic summit

BUSH, GEORGE : NELSON MANDELA

1990

Je 21 A 12-6

Huntsville, Ala - Bush won't apologize to Mandela for the CIA's alleged involvement in Nelson's arrest in 1962.

Je 25, A-1-5

DC-Has historic meeting with ANC leader, Nelson Mandela, urges greater US pressure-Mitchell

Je 26, A-1-5

DC-Nelson Mandela clashed with Bush over refusal to renounce violence as means of obtaining political objectives-Ryan

BUSH, GEORGE: & FERDINAND MARCOS

1989

S 28 A-1-2 3Dot

Reacts with sadness to Marcos' death.

BUSH, GEORGE: MARRIAGE

1990

Ja 5 F 1-2

1st couple count their love first-Bushes celebrate their
45th wedding Anniv. -1995-

Ja 9 A 5-2

The Bushes celebrated that 50 anniv at the Grand Ole
Opry

BUSH, GEORGE : MARSHES

1991

Ag12,A-10-1

Wants wetlands to be wet ; irks zealots-Edit

BUSH, GEORGE : MAYORS

1988

N 15, A-1-1

Mayor Coleman Young wants him to meet with mayors

BUSH, GEORGE: & MEDICAID

1989

0 22 A-3-2

DC- Vetoes medicaid abortion funding bill.

BUSH, GEORGE: MEDICAL RESEARCH

1992

My 29, A-3-5

DC-House overturned fed.ban o n using aborted fetuses for
tissue transplant research,not enough votes to prevent his
veto

BUSH, GEORGE : MEDICARE

1988

DC-expected to back cuts

-1989-

N 25, A_2-5

F 24, A-3-1

Bush Medicare cut faces fight in House

BUSH, GEORGE: & MEMORIAL DAY

1990

My 29 A-3-2

Paid tribute to servicemen who died in Panama invasion last
Dec.

Ja 31 A-1-1
DC- Will present 1st State of the Union address on network
TV tonight F 1 A 10-1
Bush's state of the Union address last night ws upbeat
-Edit F 1 A 1-1
Bush wins praise for troop cut plan-Gannon
F 1 A 6-1
Address Highlights F 1 A 6-1
State Democrats like troop cuts, but not much else
F 1 A 6-3
Pres sets ambitious goals for U.S. Educational excellence
F 1 A 6-5 NoDot
Democrat Thomas Foley vows agenda for the people



-1990-

S 11 A-1-5

DC- Will tell Congress that Persian Gulf crisis has forged new world order in which superpower adversaries stand united to reverse Iraq's conquest of Kuwait. S 12 A-1-2

DC- Predicts Saddam Hussein will fail; will keep combat troops ready.--Ryan S 12 A-12-3

DC- U.S. emerging as world's single greatest power as result of Middle East conflict. S 12 A-12-1

Cost of military buildup in Middle East bothers Dems

---1991---

Ja 27, B-1-1

State of Union give him chance to speak of goals in war, sacrifices we must make for them-Gannon Ja 29 A 1-2

Washington-Bush gets tightest security "in many, many years" for State of Union address tonight-Ryan Ja 30 A 6-1

Bush focused the State of the Union speech on the war, paying eloquent homage to men and women on the front lines--Edit

Ja 30 A 1-1

Bush defined the shape of the world he dreams will emerge from the gulf war, a world in which the U.S. assumes a unique burden of leadership-Gannon

Ja 30 A 1-5

Bush declared the war is being won and Amer is taking on "the hard work of freedom" to forge a lasting peace-Ryan

Ja 30 A 3-1

Democrats faulted his domestic agenda, in Bush State of the Union-Clements

Ja 30 A 3-1

Pres Bush is seizing on the stunning success of the Patriot missile in the Persian Gulf War to revamp Star Wars programs-Clements

Ja 30 A 3-3

Metro Detroiters displeased: War is pushed at expense of domestic problems, and it's the very poor who'll be hurt most-Twardon-Powers

-1991-

Ja 30 A 3-6

Interior Sec Manuel Lujan was the Cabinet sec selected to stay away from Pres Bush's State of the Union speech

Ja 31 A 14-1

Bush's State of the Union address demonstrated a rusty rudder on his domestic agenda-Edit --1992--

Ja 29, A-10-1

Bush Throws down Gauntlet in address-Edit

Ja 26, A-1-4

State of Union:Heat is on for him to stand & deliver,some of issues he will decide on-Gannon

Ja 26, A-8-3

DC-Ex-Det.News Editor,Tony Snow,puts words in his mouth,in address speech-Ryan

Ja 28, A-1-2

DC-Readies economic rescue plan,seek tax cuts,programs-& give Cong.deadline in State of Union address "Operation Domestic Storm"

Ja 29, A-1-1

Confident pres.sets tone for campaign-Gannon

Ja 29,A-1-2

List of what his plan means for listed people

- Ja 29, A-1-4
DC-State of Union address, tells of 'Hard-times' program, wants
OK by March 20, or battle is joined-Ryan Ja 29, A-2-2
Manchester, NH-in New Hampshire, speech knocked them dead at
headquarters-Willing Ja 29, A-2-2
DC-Congressional reaction as disappointed Dems. see only
small solutions to big problems in State of Union address--
Clements Ja 29, A-3-1
MetroDet. reaction to State of Union address, some liked what
they heard, others weren't impressed, many skeptical about
future-Fitzpatrick Ja 29, A-3-1
Lans-Gov. John Engler praised above State of Union address, as
uplifting, had familiar themes, Dem's Dodak says shortchanges
Mich.-Cain Ja 29, A-3-2
Business leaders raise doubts about his strategy in Mich.
economy-Dickerson

---1992---

Ja 29, A-3-4

DC-Opened state of Union speech with lighthearted mention
of wife, Barbara

Ja 30, A-3-6 NoDot

DC-Bill Malone, Capitol Hill guest, disappointed, as laid-off
autoworker in VIP seat-Clements

Ja 29, A-2-1 1Dot

State of Union speech, The peace divided, as nuclear weapons
cuts may save \$50 billion over 5 yrs-DC

Ja 30, E-1-2

State of union address has guarded approval for health care
plan-Markiewicz

Ja 30, A-6-1 1Dot

NY-25 million call CBS to discuss his proposals in State of
Union address

Ja 29, F-1-2

Comedy attempt on TV coverage with "The State of the Union
Undress" preview with different comment

Mr 31 D-1-3

DC- Fear that Mexico might someday turn from friend to enemy underlines adm's push for 'fast-track' negotiations of North American free trade agreement.--Higgins

Ap 8 A-3-1

Houston- Says selling U.S.-Mexico free-trade pact will be tough chore

BUSH, GEORGE : IN MICHIGAN

1980

Ap 25, A-6-3

GR RAPIDS--IN HIS MICH CAMPAIGN, SAID HE SUPPORTED CARTER'S
ABORTIVE IRANIAN HOSTAGE RESCUE MISSION--RUSSELL

O 29, A-13-1-2DOT

CAMPAIGNED IN D'BRN, MUSKEGON & E. LANS.

-1981-

My 19, B-1-1

RETURNED TO MICH FOR MILLIKEN BANQUET--POLLACK

-1984-

S 28, A-4-1

SAGINAW--RIPS MONDALE IN STATE VISIT--WEEKS
O 23, A-1-5

& MONDALE VISITS STATE AGAIN

-1985-

Ap 17, D-6-1

To address GOP grp in June in Gr Rapids. Je 17, F-16-1
Gr Rapids--Bush, Jack Kemp & Robert Dole scheduled to speak
at 13-state GOP Midwest Leadership Conference--Weeks

-1985-

Je 23, A-13-1 1dot

Grand Rapids-leaves poss of pre-emptive 1st strike against
terrorists open-Weeks S 30, A-12-6

To be speaker at 25th anniversary observance of Peace Corps
at UM on Oct 7

0 4, A-10-4

2U of M. groups criticized plans for him to mark 25 th an-
niversary of Peace Corp.

0 6, A-3-6

His fledgling '88 campaign has brought together former govs
Milliken & Romney and former gub. candidate R. Headlee,-
Weeks

0 7, A-1-3

ANN ARBOR-Leads salute for Peace Corp.

0 8, A-14-1

IMPOUND THE DEFICIT-EDIT

0 8, A-1-3

**AAUM STUDENTS DEMONSTRATED AGST BUSH & US POLICY IN
S; AFRICA & C. AMER-WARREN**

BUSH, GEORGE : IN MICHIGAN

1985

O 9, A-3-1

BUSH IN MICH TO DEAL WITH 2 MONSTERS-WEEKS O 8, A-12-4W
SAYING IT'S A CRYING SHAME TO START SO EARLY, BUSH FIRED
OPENING SALVOS IN HIS HUNT FOR MICH DELEGATES-WEEKS

O 13, A-27-1

Met by 5,000 protesters at UM-Kaplan D 9, B 4-1

GrandRapids-delays visit to attend funeral of Potter
Stewart D 19, B-7-1

E.GrRapids-Spoke with students at E. Gr Rapids High

--1986--

Ap 30, A-3-1

Retracing his '80 steps in effort to convince state GOP he
is best able to carry the Reagan torch.-Weeks
Je 17, B_6-3

Lans-helps at fund-raiser for Jim Dunn-Sedgwick

-1986-

S 18, B-3-3

In Mich on 2-day swing to promote GOP candidates-Smith

S 19, B-3-2

MIDLAND- He visits to help campaigns of 2 House candidates.-

Benkelman & Martin

-1987-

F 12, B_3-6

Lans-Ethics, education stressed by Bush-Schiffren

F 12, B_3-6 3dot

Lans-Iran affair hurt chances, BUsh says F 13, B_2-5

Lans-says he opposed Iran arms sale-Schiffren

My10, A-2-1

Albion Mich-Bush assails greed in Iran scandal-LEngel

J1 29 B-5-4-E

Muskegon-Bush woos west Michigan.--Schiffren

0 14, A-10-1

Urges GOP opponents to back Reagan arms deal-Ryan

Jl 1 B-1-5
To step into Dems' parade.--Firestone Jl 5 A-1-2
Parades in land of Dems.--Woodlee & Kocieniewski
Ag 29 A-1-1
Will speak at Huron-Clinton Metropark, giving broad over-
view on environmental issues, including Great Lakes.
Ag 31 A-1-1
After speech at Lake Erie Metro Park, in Brownstown Twp, to
visit Mich. State Fair.
S 1, B-1-5
Pledges tough fight for ecology, inBrownstown Twp-Pfaff
S 5, B-3-6
Schedule secret for security reasons? S 30, B-1-2
Mich leaning to GOP?-In MtClemens-Ryan

-1988-

0 20 A -1-2

Blacks in Det. say they're ignored in pres. campaign.--Wood
lee

0 20 A-1-3

Talks defense on tour of Mich.--Martin & Woodlee

-1989-

Ap 13, A-1-1

TO visit Hamtramck Ap17-Martin&Ryan

Ap 16, A-8-1

Bush set to give speech in front of Hamtramck City Hall
about resumption of aid to Poland-Martelle Ap17, A-1-2

Most in Hamtramck to welcome Bush in his visit today-Anken
y

Ap 17, A-1-3-3D0*

Bush arrived this morning. To announce econ aid package
for Poland-Zeiger

Ap 18, A-1-2

Bush told Polish-Amer audience in Hamtramck that Poland
leading way toward freedom for all of E. Eur-Ryan

Ap 18, A-1-5

4,000 waited in rain to hear Bush speak on aiding Poland-
Bailey&Martelle

Ap 19 B-1-2

Proud Hamtramck takes another presidential visit in stride
--Zeiger

Ag 9 A-12-1

35-yr-old drifter, John Spencer Daughette, says he plotted
to assassinate Pres. Bush during April visit to Hamtramck
--Lengel & Kocieniewski -1990-

F 19 A-1-1

Will come to Mich Apr 3 to attend fund-raiser for Engler.

F 27 D-3-6

It will cost \$5,000 a couple for those wanting photos taken
with Bush at Mich GOP fund-raiser in Drbn Mr 14 B-3-6W

Will speak at GOP fund-raiser in Drbn Apr 3 Ap 2 A-1-2

Ritz-Carlton in Drbn ballroom renamed Presidential Ballroom
for Bush's visit.--Hamada

Ap 3 D-1-1

State visit by pres is just what GOP needs.--Weeks

-1990-

Ap 3 D-3-1

Metro Det Lithuanians will protest U.S. adm policy toward republic's independence efforts

Ap 4 A-1-2

Bush is the life of the state's GOP party.--Woodlee & Mitzelfelf

Ap 4 A-6-1

Salutes Det's Ravendale Project, a citizens' group that has renovated & painted dozens of home in 38-block neighborhood.--Hamada

Ap 4 A-6-1

Tempers flare as protests mix Lithuanians, leftists during Bush's visit to Drbn.--Hamada

Ap 5 B-3-1 DR

Only 2 Mich GOP workers shared spotlight with Bush.--Weeks

Ap 5 B-3-6 WW

Wm. McKnight, 60, of Inkster, arraigned for causing disturbance during Bush's visit to Ritz=Carlton in Drbn.

Ap 5 C-1-2

The Ritz in Drbn goes crackers with all the celebrities coming & going.--Hinds

S 2, B-5-1

coming Sept 27 to stump for Bill Schuette

S 25 B 1-5

Bush in Detroit 9/27-to campaign for Engler and Schuette
during fund-raiser at Westin-Woodlee

S 27 B-3-1 E

Mich connection helped him get elected pres; now will
appear in state to help 2 candidates: Engler & Schuette
--Weeks

O 12 B-3-1

Will visit Grand Rapids to stump for Engler's gov campaign

O 17 C-1-2

Grand Rapids- His popularity may be sagging nationally,
but he goes over big in heartland of Mich's GOP party
--Woodlee & Hornbeck

-1991-

Ap 11 A 1-1

Bush to deliver commencement address to U-M 1991 graduates
on May 4.

My 6, B-3-2D

UofM dishes out goodies to media

Je 21 A 1-1

Will spend 4th of July in GrRapids to honor the soldiers
who fought in the Persian Gulf War

Je 21 B 1-5NoDot

Bush to appear in state parade honoring Gulf soldiers-ChCain

Jl 5, A-8-1

GrRapids-Marks Independence Day in Mich

D 29, A-1-2

DC-Blamed for Mich.s decline in employment due to auto indus-
try slump, food stamps expanded & demand for homeless shelters

-Gannon

D 29, A-1-4

Mich.economy slips during Bush administration

-1992

Mr 10 A 1-4

Political analyst, Robert Teeter said it is highly unlikely
Buchanan can beat Bush in Mich, but can get protest votes
Gannon-

S 01 B 3-6E

Lansing-Michigan Republicans say likely Bush to do traditional Mackinac Bridge walk with Engler Labor Day

S 04 A 2-3

Bush in Sault Ste. Marie Sun., then at Hamtramck Festival.
Next Thurs-Economic Club-Det.

S 04 A 1-1

Washington-US Census Bureau says Americans worse off economically in 1991 than when Bush took office

S 8 A 1-1

Bush ducked broccoli and boos at Hamtramck's Polish Festival
-Woodlee-Freedman-CWilliams

S 25 A 4-1

President Bush will be staying at Livonia's Marriott Hotel
Sat. -Miller

S 27 A 1-3

On train stop in Plymouth Sat. portrayed Clinton as foe of
middle class-Ryan

Ap 12, C-1-2

To tour industrial plant of Giddings & Lewis Corp. in Macomb Co. on his campaign itinerary

Ap 13, F-4-1

Puts spotlight on Fraser exporter, Giddings & Lewis during plant tour-Sedgwick

Je 24 A 5-1

Washington-Plans to be in Detroit Monday for money-raising dinner "Governor's Gala at Westin Hotel, hosted by Engler

Je 30 A 1-1

in Metro Det. Monday rips rivals, polls; focuses on crime issue-Hornbeck/Woodlee

Je 30 A 11-5

When president visits, host city stuck with tab of police protection, such as Bush's visit Monday

Jl 01 D 12-1

US Secret Service won't pay overtime tab for police protection to Southfield for \$5000-Martindale

Jl 24 B 2-1

Wyoming-Bush will stop at Holland Amer Wafer Co to tout economic revival

-1992

J1 28 A 4-4

GrRapids-Bush shared box lunch with workers at cookie comp-
any and touted the country's economic revival & his politi-
cal comeback-Weeks/KCole

J1 28 B 1-1

GrRapids-Bush made his 4th visit of the year to Mich. He
made stop at Holland Amer Wafer Co-Weeks

Ag 26, A-6-1

Talks to crowd in Canton Twp.warns of Bill Clinton's extrem-
ism that could peril auto jobs-Willing

Ag 26, A-6-1

Gave Gov.John Engler federal waivers to cont.plans for re-
forming Mich.welfare system-Miller

-1994-

J1 15 A 5-5

Republicans bringing in Bush for GOP fund-raiser 8/14

--1996--

S 19 E-3-1

George Bush helps Ronna Romney raise \$90,000-Shepardson

2000

Ja 4 C 5-6

Sterl.Hts.- in MI next month to raise money for Macomb Cty.
GOP party ;to speak at Lincoln Day Dinner 2/8-Schabath

Ag 19 A-8-1

New Orleans-Mich is critical to Bush's success.--Weeks
-1989- Ja 21 A-8-2

DC-Gov. Blanchard says Mich stands ready to help Bush
succeed.--Weeks F 10, A-4-3

DC-Mich Dems comment on Bush's budget speech-Clements&RYan
Ap 23 A-1-2

DC-Michiganians give Bush C+, want more effort in leadership.
Ap 23 A-16-1

Bush brings welcome change for many suburbanites.--Ryan &
Gannon Ap 23 A-17-1

Are Detroit, Michigan problems lacking attention?

Ap 23 A-17-1

Marshall, Mich-GOP-solid Marshall residents register signs
of impatience.--Gannon & Ryan

-1989-

Ap 24 A-1-2

Mich residents have advice for Bush: Do Something!--Gannon

-1990-

Ja 30 A-6-1

DC- State programs would be cut under Bush bqt.--Willing

-1992-

O 14 E 2-2

Helped sell 236 high-tech battle tanks to Kuwait and save about 480 jobs in Warren. -Tomp

-1994-

Ag 15 B 3-2D

Geo.Bush at Mackinac at GOP fund-raiser; endorses Abraham; says GOP can gain "working control" of Congress this fall

2000

F 9 A 8-4

Sterl.Hts.-Appeared at Macomb Cty.Lincoln Day Dinner;to raise money; he's proud of his son, Geo.W-Heinlein

F 18 A 5-2

Southgate-Former President Bush spoke at S.Wayne Cty.Chamber of Commerce, praising son,George W.; endorsing him for

pres-R Ryan/Cain

Ag 3, A-12-3
LUXOR-Calls talks with King Hussein an improvement.

Ag 5, A-3-1
Cairo-tells Mubarak about budgetary problems

Ag 6 A-2-1
CAIRO: Bush says enough common ground among Israel, Jordan
and Egypt to form basis for progress in peace talks.

Ag 1, A-1-6
DC-BUsh put to leadership test-Gannon Ag2, A-1-63dot,
Bush turns to secret talks Ag 8, A-8-1
Make Them Pay-Edit AG 4, A-3-2

DC-Welcomed reprieve in threatened execution of hostage
Jsoeph Ciccipio Ag 4, A-9-2

DC-Contacted 11 foreign leaders to bring US pressure to bear
for release of Amer hostages

-1989-

Ag 4, A-9-1 3DOT

DC-This week has been special time of testing for Bush at home & abroad. In Mideast forced to face hostage situation

Ag 4, A-1-2 3DOT

DC-Reported ready to order air strike agst suspected terrorist strongholds in Lebanon if another hostage killed

Ag 5, A-3-5

Beirut-Efforts to free Western hostages in Lebanon intensified

Ag 7, A-1-4

Hostage crisis that has confounded 3 Amer pres appears to be entering new era.

Ag 7, A-1-2

Bush administration officials reject demand by Lebanese that Israel release 450 Arab prisoners.

Ag 10 A-4-1

DC-Bush ready to 'deal' for hostages in middle east

Ag 10 A-4-1 3Dot

DC-Bush says he'll talk, not negotiate, with terrorists.

My 22 A 6-6

U.S. urges Mideast talks to avoid riots

-1991-

F 28 A 4-1

Bush goal: A coalition for peace-Pres hopes to forge cooperative effort to settle Mideast problems, incl Arab-Israeli dispute

Mr 7 A-1-5

DC- Says time has come to end Arab-Israeli conflict, close the gap on Palestinian issue.

Mr 11 A-1-4

Jerusalem- Sec of State Baker arrives in Israel with Middle East peace initiative; says Bush adm expects a response.

My 24 A 8-1

DC Bush again urged Israel to stop settlements in the occupied territories



-1991-

My 30 A 3-4

DC-Arms experts said thwy were skeptical that Pres. Bush new proposal to curb weapons shipments to the Middle East will bring a halt to the arms race in that area

My 31 A 3-2

Tel Aviv- The US will provide 10 used F-15 fighter jets to bolster Isreal's air defenses and spend \$210 million in re-search on an Israeli anti-missile system

S 13, A 3-2

DC-vows veto on Israel loan

O 29, A-1-1

Madrid-& Mikhail Gorbachev met in prelude to Mideast peace conf.plan to use all remedies for Mideast peace

O 29, A-1-1 1Dot

Madrid-Pres.Geo.Bush warned agst quick end to 43-yr Arab-Isreali conflict, long way to go, but worth it

O 30, A-1-4

Madrid-Pres.Geo.Bush opens Mideast peace talks, pushes for compromise among Arabs-Israeli

N 25, A_3-1

TelAviv-Shamir unhappy with DC as talks site

BUSH, GEORGE: MIDDLE EAST

1992

A 26, A-14-1 E

Kfar Adumim, Israeli Occupied W.Bank-Americans in Israel
launch drive agst him, feel threat to their values

BUSH, GEORGE : & WILLIAM MILLIKEN

1980

MY 10, B-4-1

MILLIKEN CAMPAIGNS WITH BUSH ACROSS MICH-TERHORST

BUSH, GEORGE : & WILLIAM MILLIKEN

1980

JL 31, A-19-1

LANS-WILL BUSH BOOST MILLIKEN?-MARTIN

-1981-

F 28, C-1-3

BUSH INVITED MILLIKEN TO DINNER. RUMORS FLY-POLLACK&SCHUSTE

- DC-Stealth, Star Wars cutbacks planned. Ap 24 A-3-2
 Ruled out talks with Soviet Union on short-range nuclear mis- My 4, A-3-1
 siles My 14 A-3-2
 Lorman, Miss-Bush welcomes Soviet weapons cut but says U.S. Je 21, A-3-1
 won't reciprocate on missile reduction
 May reconsider arms control proposal to ban mobile nuclear Je 21, A-6-1 NoDot
 missiles
 DC-May reconsider arms proposal if Congress decided to finan-
 ce both rr-borne MX & truck-based Midgetman missiles Ag2, A-2-1
 DC-Senate supports BUSH on mobile MX missiles
 -1990- My 4 A-1-3
 DC- Bush willing to remove unwanted short-range nuclear mis-
 siles weapons from Europe, replace them with air-launched mis-

-1991-

Mr 14 A-6-1

DC- Dems request more Patriot missiles in effort to
scuttle Star Wars

BUSH, GEORGE: MISTAKES

1989

N 4 A 1-1

confused Election Day with the anniversary of the attack on
Pearl Harbor

BUSH, GEORGE: FRANCOIS MITTERRAND

1989

My19 A 3-2

Leaders united on missile issue

My21 A 3-2

Bush, Mitterrand agree on plan to heal NATO rift

D 17 A-22 _1

Marigot, St. Martin-Bush exchanges ideas at 1 day Caribbean
retreat with Mitterand

BUSH, GEORGE: & BRIAN MULRONEY

1990

Ap 10 A-2-1

Will make 10-hr trip to Canada to meet with PM Mulroney
& watch one of first games of new baseball season.

- DC-Dan Quayle breaks with him-Holland 0 3, A-3-2
Read Your Lips, George.--Edit N 4 A-10-1
- 1989- F 1 A-7-1
- Norfolk, Va-Pledges to wring last drop of waste & mismanage-
ment out of scandal-scarred military procurement system
F 8, A-3-2
- DC-Seeks to freeze military outlays at level of inflation
Ap 26 A-3-4
- DC-Bush cuts favor basic weapons over Star Wars.
- Ag2, A-2-1
- DC-Senate supports Bush on mobile MX missiles

-1989-

Ag 4, A3-6

DC-House gives Bush much less money that he sought for B-2 Stealth bomber, MX missile & SDI system.

Ag 7, A-8-1

Congress as Commander in Chief-Edit

N 22 A-3-2 1DotX

DC-He doesn't like it, but Bush signs skinnier defense bill

D 15 A 3-5

Sean Byrne

DC- Ex-Detroiter/trails Bush with 'doomsday box'- Ryan

-1990-

Ja 30 A-6-4

DC-Congress ready to battle for less defense spending.--

Ryan

F 1 A 1-1

Bush wins praise for troop cut plan-Gannon

F 6 A 3-5 2Dot

Bush visits Army base, Mojave Desert, argues agst arms cuts

F 13, A-4-1

DC-US to keep 225,000 troops in W. Eur

Mr 14 A-12-1NoDot

DC- Asks \$800-million arms cut

S 20 A 6-4

WASH DC -House ok's pared-down defense bill. Bush has
threatened to veto

1991-

Ap 26 A 3-5

Senate reflecting a pro-military mood that is one of Bush's
postwar dividends crushed attempts to cut Pentagon spending
in the next fiscal yr.

My 22 A 11-2

DC-House voted to reject Pres. Bush's defense budget and
moved toward approving a Demo alternative that would hold
B-w bomber production

O 4 A 3-1

DC-Administration has stepped up a review of its nuclear war
plan

---1992---

Ja 8, A-3-2

DC-Considers cutting defense budget,ground B-2 'stealth'
bomb er

---1992---

Ja 29, A-1-4

DC-His record budget calls for defense cuts of \$50 billion

Ja 29, A-2-1 1Dot

DC-His State of Union on peace divided has nuclear weapons
cuts, may save \$50 billion over 5 yrs

My 29, A-4-1

DC-Pres. Geo. Bush proposed global defense system to Boris
Yeltsin

BUSH: GEORGE: NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOC

1995

My 11 A 5-1

Bush has quit NRA to protest fund-raising letter that followed the OklahomaCity bombing, called Fed agents thugs

F 2 A-9-1

NY-Plans to revamp national security staff.

My21 A 3-2

Bush, Mitterrand agree on plan to heal NATO rift

My 27 A-3-2

Rome-Bush plans NATO troop cuts.

My 27 A-3-2 NoDot

Rome-U.S. troop cuts in Europe may be on NATO agenda.

My 28 A-13-1

Rome-NATO summit to test Bush's leadership.

My 30 A-1-4

Brussels-Bush calls summit a NATO win.

My 31 A-1-5

Bonn-Bush emerges as world leader, at last.

My 31 A-9-1

Shevardnadze lauds Bush initiatives, but credits Soviets.

Je 2 A-3-2

London-Ends diplomatic blitz of Europe by scotching talk of
NATO power shift to soothe bruised British feelings.

D6, A-8-1

discussion of Malta summit. Edit

--1989--- D4, A-1-5 .

Allies expected to back Pres.Bush.D4, A-1-5 2dot
Pres ush priases peaceful revolution in Eastern
Europe. D5, A-3-5

U.S. to stay in Europe George Bush vows. N 7, A-2-5
Rome-Challenged WesternAllies,urged NATO to clasp outreached
hand of former adversaries in Eastern Europe

Ag 13 A-4-1

Cheshire, Conn-Gunner disputes Bush story on bailout during
WWII.

-1989-

Ap 24 A-1-5 3Dot

Norfolk,Va-Offers 'gratitude of a nation' to families of
47 crewmen killed in USS Iowa explosion. Ap 25 A-3-2
Norfolk,Va-Praises sailors killed in explosion as 'brothers
in eternity'

BUSH, GEORGE : NEGROES

1981

AP 13, A-4-1
TUSKEGEE-ASSURES A BLACK AUDIENCE OF 'EQUAL JUSTICE'

JL 18, A-13-1

EXCERPTS

-1989 My22 A 6-3

Bush stresses peaceful protest in China, urged Communist authorities to go as far as possible with democratic reforms

Je 8 A 1-1

Bush goes on TV to discuss China

Je9 A 8-3 1 dot

Accessible Bush sparks no stories at news conference

Je9A 8-3

Bush lacks dazzle in prime-time debut

N 8 A 3-5

Bush aft 10 months: 'I enjoy the challenge' gave himself high grades on anniversary of his election

--1989--- D4, A-1-4 3dot

Praises peaceful revolution in Eastern Europe.

-1990-

My 3 A-3-5

DC-U.S. drops plan to develop Lance short-range nuclear missile for Europe; Bush calls for NATO summit

My 4 A-4-1

Pres jokes about Wellesley students who were opposed to Mrs. Bush speaking at commencement.

My 4 A-4-5

Highlights of news conference.

Jl 17, A-1-2

London-&MikhailGorbachev news conf.sets date for next summit meeting

-1991-

N 27, A-3-1

DC-gets preview of audience questions, uses satellite

---1992---

Mr 1, A-3-1

SanAntonio-TV reporter challenged Bush at news conf.fired next day

Ap 5 A-3-2

DC-First lady shows up at Gridiron Club dinner wearing
dark strawberry blond wig.

Ap 30, A-2-1

DC-Beats media to punch with one-liners on stage

My 14 A-16-1

DC-Bush's kinder, gentler media strategy leaves the press
buffaloed.

--1990--

Ap 1, A-3-2

DC-Press serves him 7-foot broccoli stalk, as satire main
course at annual roast dinner

-1992-

J1 03 A 3-5

Wash-Weekly World News, tabloid says Bush met space alien
last year

BUSH, GEORGE: NEW YEARS

1990

JAN 1 A 2-4

New Year's message to the Soviets, Bush declared the West
"seeks no advantage" from the collapse of Communist govts
in E. Europe

0 12, A-8-1

denies link to nicaragua rebels

-1987-

My 4 A-2-1

DC-Investigators looking into his connections to supply of
weapons to Nicaraguan contra rebels.

-1989-

F 17 A-3-1

Bush says contra aid should continue in Nicaragua

F 20, A-3-2

DC-Bush will push for more aid for contras F 21 A-1-5
Mr 12, A-12-6

DC-Intends to seek more aid for contras Mr 14 A-3-1

Bush adm will ask congress for \$50 million additional
humanitarian aid for Nicaraguan contras. Mr 24, A-1-1

DC-Agreed on \$40 million plan to continue nonmilitary Amer
aid to contras

-1989-

Mr 24, A-3-6

DC-& Congress agree on contra aid

Mr 28 A-4-1

DC-Bush's legal counsel C. Boyden Gray chastised for
challenging agreement with Congress on Central America.

Mr 28 A-10-1

Bipartisan Baloney.--Edit

Mr 29 A-3-1

Bush to cut monthly subsidy for contras' political
operation in exile.

Ap 22, A-3-1

Extends economic sanctions agst Nicaragua

Jl 17 A-3-1

U.S. plans to end aid to contra leaders

Ag 10 A-18-1

Selling Out Our Friends.--Edit

S 10 A-14-1

DC-U.S. plans to finance Ortega's opponent Violeta Chamorro

S 30 A-3-1

Cash-poor contras close Miami office

O 22 A-15-1 NoDot

DC - Approves \$9 million for Nicaraguan opposition

Ja 12 A-3-5

[Boston- U.S. aid to contras reportedly will be reduced after next month's elections in Nicaragua

F 26 A 4-1 no dot

Washington- Bush said free and fair election would play well
US

F 28 A-6-1

DC- Bush adm claims credit for defeat of Sandinista govt in Nicaragua

Mr 2 A-8-6

L.A.- Bush, Reagan disagree on disarming contras.

Mr 13 A-3-2

DC- Lifts Nicaragua trade embargo

Mr 14 A-12-1NoDot

DCO Asks \$800-million arms cut to provide aid to Nicaragua, Panama.

My 17 A-3-5

DC-Bush calls Nicaragua aid 'critical,' asks Congress to remain in session thru Memorial Day to finish work on it

-1993-

Ja 25 A 2-6

According to documents, Bush asked President Hoyo to help move guns to Nicaraguan contras in '86.

BUSH, GEORGE : & RICHARD NIXON

1980

F 13, A-10-4 2DOT

SAYS FORD'S PARDON WASNT RIGHT

0 1, A-1-2

DC-Stansfield Turner says Noriega fired by CIA in '77,
reinstated by BUsh in 1981-

0 3, A-1-6

DC_BUsh denies payoff story

D23, A-3-2

George Bush vows to continue targeting Manuel Noriega.

-1989-

Ap 23 A-1-1

DC-Report shows that Bush OK'd anti-Noriega fund

Ap 23 A-3-2

DC-CIA, acting under Bush's orders, engaged in covert operation to unseat regime of Noriega in election.

My 7 A-18-1

DC-Bush may impose new sanctions against Panama ruler.

My 10 A-6-2

DC-Tough measures against Noriega could threaten safety of Panama Canal..

-1989-

My 12 A-1-1

DC-2,000 addition troops being sent to Panama.

My 14 A-1-2

Starkville, Miss-Bush urges Panamanians to oust Noriega.

0 9 A 3-2

Bush wanted Noriega seized, uprising collapsed before the plan could be executed

0 14 A 3-2

Bush 'wouldn't mind force' in overthrow of Noriega

N 16 A-1-2

DC- U.S. launches 'dead or alive' plan to oust Noriega.

D 10 A-7-1

Bush aware to CIA covert plan to oust Noriega

D 20 A-1-5

U.S. objectives in attack on Panama.

D 20 A-1-5 NoDot

Panama City- U.S. troops invaded Panama City today with orders from Bush to capture Noriega.

D 20 A-2-1

DC- Congress backs Pres Bush in using U.S. military force against Noriega.

D 20 A-2-2 1Dot

DC- Plan to attack Panama had been kept secret for days.

D 21 A-1-2

Panama City- Noriega still evades capture as U.S. troops start sweep of city.

D 21 A-3-5

DC- Noriega rejected U.S. deal to resign.

1990

JA 4 A 6-2

Members of both parties in Congress hailed the surrender Wed night of Noriega as a victory for the U.S.-Clements

Ja 1, A-4-1

DC-&Reagan to fight subpoenas from North Ap 7, A-1-6

DC-evidence says Bush had role in contra aid Ap8, A-10-1

DC-BUsh silent on new questions AP 15, A_12-1

DC-explanation on letters wanted My6 A 3-4

Bush turned away questions about a pardon for North

My 10 A-1-1

DC-Says he wanted to see North exonerated all along, but he
didn't suggest he would consider a pardon.

Mr 16 A-1-5

Child-care proposals compete in Congress.--Katz

My 10 A-3-5

Takes a break to chat with children at day care center in DC

BUSH, GEORGE : OIL

1986

Ap8, A-20-1

Wants end to oil price slide, Mich to drop dead-Edit

Ap8, A-2-1

Manama Bahrain-talked with King Fahd, says U.S to stay out
of oil talk

Ap 13, A-6-1

Woos North Yemen in refinery inaugeration.

Ap 14, A-14-1

He and Chrysler Cahir Lee Iacocca both believe u.S. must
prevent an oil-price"free Fall"-Edit. My4, A-22-3

Bush on Oil: Lost OPportunity-Bray

-1989-

Mr 28 A-3-2 3Dot

DC-Bush orders study on Alaskan oil spill. Mr 29 A-3-2

Valdez,Alaska-Top U.S. aides sent to assess oil spill

---1990---

Je 27, A-3-2

DC-Puts ban on offshore oil & natural gas exploration

S 27 A-1-5

Chicago- Reverses self, says govt will tap huge store of
oil in U.S. Strategic Petroleum Reserve S 28 A-8-1

Bush's 'Jimmy Carteresque' rhetoric in tapping oil reserves
won't help situation.--Edit

-1993-

F 11 A 4-1

DC - In his final weeks before leaving office, he helped
the oil and gas industries.

BUSH, GEORGE: & DANIEL ORTEGA

1989

0 29 A-3-2

San Jose, Costa Rica- Warns Ortega not to violate cease-
fire

BUSH, GEORGE: PRES: PACIFIC FORUM

1990

0 28 A 3-5

Bush assured Pacific Island leaders at Summit that their pristine ocean will not become a dump the deadly chemical weapons or hazardous wastes

BUSH, GEORGE: PAKISTAN

1989

Je7 A 3-2

Bush agrees to sell 60 jet fighters to Pakistan

BUSH, GEORGE : AND PLO

1990

Je 21 A 3-2

Tunis, Tunisia - PLO wants Arab states to impose economic sancitons of the US.

AP 7, A-3-1

To extend sanctions

Ap 23 A-1-1

DC-Report shows that Bush OK'd anti-Noriega fund.

Ap 23 A-3-2

DC-CIA, acting under Bush's orders, engaged in covert operation to unseat regime of Noriega in upcoming election

My 9 A-1-2

DC-Considering military buildup in Panama. My 10 A-1-2

Panama City-Noriega's hand-picked candidate leads in presidential elections; foes charge 'scandalous fraud'; Bush considers sanctions against Noriega.

My 11, A-9-4

DC-May increase US military presence to Panama My 12 A-1-1

DC-2,000 additional troops being sent to Panama. My 14 A-1-2

Starkville, Miss-Bush urges Panamanians to oust Noriega.

-1989-

My 15 A-3-2

Panama City-Opponents of Noriega protest in churches for
democracy S 1 A-6-1 3Dot

DC-Bush breaks all diplomatic ties to Panama.

O 4 A-1-2

DC-Faces critics on U.S. role in Panama struggle

O 5 A-18-1

Bush's Bay of Pigs?--Edit

O 7 A-3-2

DC- U.S. did right thing in Panama, he says.

O 11 A 10-1

'Crisis Management' in Panama-Edit

O 13 A 3-5 3Dot

Bush doesn't think we should have used force in Panama, but
wouldn't mind using it 'prudently' to unseat Noriega

N 16 A-1-2

DC- U.S. launches 'dead or alive' plan to oust Noriega.

D 10 A-7-1

Bush warm to CIA covert plan to oust Noriega.

- Invade Panama.--Edit D 19 A-8-1
U.S. objectives in invasion of Panama. D 20 A-1-5
DC- Congress backs Pres Bush in use of military force
against Panama. D 20 A-2-1
DCIntegrity of Panama treaties at risk. D 20 A-2-2 1Dot
DC- Govt plan to attack Panama had been kept secret for days
D 21 A-2-1
DC- With order to send troops to Panama, Pres Bush zapped
his wimp image, backers say--Clements D 21 A-2-1
DC- Some International experts question legality of in-
vasion.--Gordon & Ryan D 21 A-3-1
Key steps in presidential decision making that sent troops
to Panama D 21 A-9-6
DC- New regime in Panama will receive U.S. aid

-1989-

D 21 A-12-1

Operation 'Just Cause' --Edit

D23, A-1-1

Fighting continues in Panama Capital despite claims
of Pres, it is all over.

D22, A-6-1

Gannett News Poll finds support for Pres Bush decision
to invade Panama.

D 26 A 1-5

Bush tells Vatican to turn over Noriega

D 31 A-1-1

Says Nicaragua embassy search in Panama was a 'screw up'

D 31 A-3-2

Bush questions why Nicaragua's ambassador to Panama had
'weapons up to his eyeballs' -1990

JA 1 A 6-3

Bush visits soldiers wounded in Panama

Ja 25 A 1-1

Bush ready to send cash aid to Panama

Ja 26 B-3-1 NoDot

Proposes \$1-billion aid plan to help rebuild battle-scarred
Panama in aftermath of Dec 20 U.S. invasion

My 1 A-3-1

Nominates Gilberto Guardia Fabrega to be first Panamanian
to manage Panama Canal.

Je 18 A 3-1

Bush asking for an additional \$10-\$15 million in military
aid for rebels in Angola.

Je 18 A 9-1

DC - 9 of 23 US soldiers killed in the invasion of Panama
were killed by friendly gunfire.

D 9 A 4-1

Caracas, Venezuela-Democracy is strengthening in Latin
America but ^{we're} not yet ready to wihtdraw from Panama, says
Bush after L.American tour

Mr 25 A-2-1

Charles 'Tex' Harrison, 58, coach of Harlem Globetrotters, wins rare presidential pardon from 'zero-tolerance' Bush on marijuana-possession conviction 26 yrs ago

-1992-

N 10 A 10-1

Pardon Weinberger. - Edit

D 24 A 3-6

Pres may pardon Caspar Weinberger

D 27 B 2-1

Bush pardoned those aides involved in the Iran-contra scandal-Edit

D 27 B 7-1

Bush takes the final fall with Iran-contra pardons

D 30 A 3-3

Poll shows 54% disapprove of Bush's pardons of Caspar Weinberger and 5 other Iran-contra figures. 27% approve.

BUSH, GEORGE: PARENT TEACHER ASSOC.

1990

Mr 6 A 2-5

Bush, PTA say parents need more homework

BUSH, GEORGE: PARDONS & PAROLES

1989

Bush pardons Armand Hammer

Hammer's grit paid off in pardon

Ag 15 A 1-1

Ag 16 A 10-5

BUSH, GEORGE : PEACE

1991

DC-to announce 'new path for peace' on TV tonight S 27,A-1-6

BUSH, GEORGE: PENSION

\$337,000 annual pension awsit Bush for 21^{D 27 A 8-3} yrs of govt service and Pres pension

BUSH, GEORGE: & CARLOS ANDRES PERES

1989

Ap 2 A-3-1 2Dot

Pres & Venezuelan pres to press ahead with his economic reforms.

Je 22 A 2-5

Torie Clark, Bush' campaign press sec., blasted Ross
Perot over his reported investigations into Bush' activities

Je 21 A 1-4

Washington-Perot began digging for dirt on Bush after
their 1986 dispute, says Washington Post Je 23 A 3-4
Washington-Bush disturbed about allegations of Perot's
investigations into Bush' activities as VP

Je 24 A 3-4

Washington-Ross Perot denied he investigated Bush

Je 25 A 3-1

Rich Bond, Republ nat'l chair, blasts Perot's accusations
of Republican dirty tricks-Gannon Je 26 A 2-1

New York-Barbara Bush on ABC TV says Perot once offered
George "a big job"

Ag 9 A-10-1

Bush has done a masterful job so far in handling crisis in Gulf.--Edit

-1991-

Ja 17 A-3-1

Bush says the 'world could wait not longer'; attack would not have been carried out if last-second moves toward peace had been made.

Ja 17 A-4-1

DC- Bush 'bombs' wimp factor from his resume, but will it be his ticket to ruin?--Gannon

Ja 17 A-4-2

Excerpts of Pres Bush's broadcast address as attack on Iraq begins.

Ja 17 A-4-2

DC- U.S. lawmakers from Mich want quick end to conflict in mideast.--Clements

Ja 17 A-4-6

DC- Pres. Bush signs combat directive.--Ryan

-1991-

Ja 17 A-12-1

Pres Bush didn't start the war; Saddam Hussein did.--Edit

Mr 8 A-2-1

E. Setauket, NY- Pres Bush couldn't untangle 'Dirty Dog'
puzzle; wrote to mfg for help

Mr 8 A-8-1

100 days for what?--Edit

-1992

Je 8 A 2-6 1Dot

Bush sorry for death of 9 British soldiers in a friendly
fire incident by U.S. aircraft in Persian Gulf war.

Ja 14 A-1-1

Islammarado, Fla-Pet English springer spaniel

Millie K. is pregnant

Mr 18 A-1-1

DC-1st dog Millie expecting pups any day. Mr 19 A-3-1

1st lady served as midwife as Millie gave birth to litter
of 6, 5 females & 1 male.

Mr. 21 A-1-1

Millie, who delivered pups last wk, has fever.

Mr 30 A-2-6

Bush & 1st lady disagree over fate of Millie's brood.

Ap 11 A-1-5

'First dog' Millie makes English springer spaniels the pet
of choice in Metro Det.--J.Kerwin

My 4, A-1-5

'First dog' Millie, has had productive life at WhiteHouse--

Twardon

-1989-

Jl 1 A-1-1

DC-The Washingtonian mag apologizes for calling president's
dog Millie ugliest canine in the capital.

-1990-

Ag 3 A 1-1

First Dog Millie is suffering from lead poisoning

S 27 C-1-2

Review of book 'Millie's Book,' by Millie Bush as dictated
to Barbara Bush.--S.Stark

Jl 11, A-4-4

Robust sales of 'Millie's Book' made family dog millionaire

---1992---

Ja 20, B-1-2

Dog Millie, gets letter from Rochester Hills dog Bud, for con-
tribution, sends book & photo for Mr 7 auction at Rochester

High for scholarships-Basheda

Ag 19, A-3-1

DC-His White House dog, Millie, is illegal drug user, by vet.
regularly take prednisone for lupus

Ap 13, A-1-2

TO visit Hamtramck, cite freedom movement in Poland-Martin
& Ryan

Ap 16, A3-4

Bush likely to go to Poland in July. May announce trip when
he visits Hamtramck to spell out econ aid for Poland

Ap 16, A-3-2

Amer-Polish relations have gone from cordial to icy to luke-
warm during last few presidents.

Ap 17, A-1-2

Hamtramck residents say they support Bush & his plans for
aiding Poland-Ankeny

Ap 17, A-1-3-3DOT

Bush arrived in Hamtramck this morning, to announce econ
aid package for Poland-Zeiger

Ap 18, A-10-1

Detente for the 1990s-Edit

Ap 18, A-1-2

Bush told a Polish -Amer audience in Hamtramck Monday that
Poland leading way toward freedom for all of E. Eur-Ryan

-1989-

Ap 18, A-6-6

Bush announced a \$1 billion econ aid package for Poland-
Cain

J1 10 A 1-2 3 Dot

Bush offers Poland \$100 Million

Ag 25 A-3-2 3Dot

Warsaw-Bush hails Polish regime.

S 3 A-17-1

Poland poses tough decisions for Washington.--Gannon

S 15 A=3=2

DC-Bush's food aid plan for Poland called inadequate

S 27 A-3-1 3Dot

DC- Hints Poland will get more aid.

O 5 A-3-2

DC- Proposes another \$200 million to aid Poland.

O 31 A 3-1 3Dot

promising continuing support for reforms in Poland

-1991-

Mr 21 A-3-1

DC- Forgives 70% of Poland's debt to U.S.--Peterson

Mr 8, A-1-5

DesMoines-chilly welcome-Ryan-1991-

My 24 A 3-1

DC-Senate despite a threatened veto by Bush, passed a Democratic campaign finance-reform measure that would ban contributions to political action committees N 7, A-3-4

DC-Pres.Geo.Bush vows action after GOP's loss in N 5 electi

BUSH, GEORGE : & POLLUTION

1989

F 11, A-1-1

DC-Blames Michale Dukakis for mess at Boston Harbor.
Je 10 A 10-1

Bush likely to toughen clean-air requirements

Je 12 A 1-5 3 dot

Pres asks tighter legislation on clean air Je 13 A-1-5

DC-Det's Big 3 wary of plan for cleaning air.--Grualey
Je 14 A-4-2

Bush introduces 10-yr fuel alternative plan Je 14 A-14-1
How Clean, How Much?--Edit J1 29, A 8-1

DC_Bush cautions Exxons to finish Alaska cleanup
-1990- Ap 17 A 3-2

Inaction by Bush frustrates ecologists

BUSH, GEORGE: & POPE JOHN PAUL II

1991

O 27, A-3-1

VaticanCity-To meet with pope during visit toRome for NATO
summit in Nov.

BUSH, GEORGE: POPULARITY: POLLS

1989

- Ap 23 A-1-2
- DC-Michiganians give pres C+, want more effort in leadership
- Ap 23 A-17-1
- Are Detroit, Michigan problems lacking attention?
- Ap 23 A-17-5
- Det. News poll results.
- 0 17, A-3-2
- DC- popularity climbing, poll finds
- N 16 A-1-1 3Dot
- Boston- American voters view Gorbachev almost as favorably as they view Pres Bush -1990-
- Ja 7 A 15-1
- Panama, summit boost Bush's Mich Image-Gannon F 19 A-3-1
- Approval rating soars to 76% in latest Time mag survey, highest accorded any pres since JFK in his first yr.
- Ap 13 A 1-1
- Blacks like Bush more than Reagan

-1991-

N 12 A 3-5

Washington; Bush would be in dead heat agnst. unnamed Democr.
candidate if election today, says poll

---1992---

Ja 10, A-4-5

DC-His popularity keeps falling, DBS-NY Times Poll says

D 21 A 10-4

Bush rated as the best pres since JohnFKennedy, popularity
soars since election

F 27,A-3-1

61 % approval in NYT CBS poll

Ap 21 A-1-1

Gets generally good grades for 1st 100 days in office, but
Americans say still has to get firm grip on leadership

Je 17 A-14-1

A Popularity Contest with Gorbachev.--Edit 0 9 A-7-1

Baltimore- Citizens boiling made over govt shutdown;

Bush's popularity takes beating in polls. 0 12 A-1-6

DC- Budget blunders cut Bush's popularity. N 9, C-1-6

Patience with Pres.Geo.Bush wears thin on trips to FarEast,
comments worn in T-shirts

Ag 11 A-3-2

DC-Powell to be nom by Bush as chm of Joint Chiefs of Staff;
would be 1st black to hold post; is man of pragmatism.

J1 14, A-14-5

DC-Reagan assigns his powers to him during his surgery

J1 14, A-14-5 3dot

DC-George BUSH in charge for only 8 hrs

J1 15, A-6-3

Temporary power raises new questions, confusion

-1990-

N 14 A-2-1

DC-White House rejects calls by 2 key Republican law-
makers for emergency session of Congress to vote whether
Pres should be authorized to declare war on Iraq --Ryan

-1991-

F 15-A 10-1

We already have a market energy policy-don't need Bush's "national energy
policy"-Edit.

F 21 E-1-6

DC- Bush adm presents long-term plan to relieve nation's
energy gluttony without putting American on crash fuel
diet.--Higgins

-1991-

Mr 20 A-12-1

Has begun quiet effort to reclaim his legitimate powers
thru series of unnoticed by important line-item vetoes.

--Edit

- Ja 20 A-1-5
DC-Inaugural message will be broad appeal to American people to pitch in & help. Ja 22 A-1-5
DC-1st day as pres spent as tour guide in his new home. --Willing Ja 24, A-3-2
DC-Bush calls, talks to Gorbachev on phone MR 10, A-1-6
DC-With rejection of John Tower as defense secy, Bush lost his 1st major showdown with Dem-led Sen Ap 23 A-1-2
DC-Michiganians give Bush C+, want more effort in leadership. Ap 23 A-17-1
Are Detroit, Michigan problems lacking attention? Ap 24 A-1-2
Mich residents have advice for Bush: Do Something!--Gannon Ap 24 A-6-1
DC-Experts split on whether Bush is a man of action.--Ryan

-1989-

Ap 24 A-6-4

DC-Bush gets mixed reviews on Capitol Hill after 1st 100 days in office.--Clements

Ap 25 A-3-5

Chicago-Pres. pleased with 'good start' in first 100 days

Ag 6, A-3-2

DC-Bush scores well on meeting crises.

N 8 A 3-5

Bush aft 10 months: 'I enjoy the challenge' gave himself high grades on anniversary of his election

D 7 B 7-1 NoDot

Pres travels to 14 countries holds 105 meetings

D 21 A-2-1

DC- Backers say Pres Bush zapped wimp image with order to invade Panama.--Clements -1990-

Ja 7 A 15-1

Panama, summit boost Bush's Mich image-Gannon

Ja 14 A-1-5

DC- First-year moves shift Bush from wimp to winner.--Gannon

Ja 14 A-15-1

His confidence developed as events unfolded.--Gannon

D 31 C-3-2

DC- Is his judgment affected by travel fatigue & absence
from White House?

-1991-

F 24 B-1-1

Bush's ultimatum to iraq shows he's a world-class leader
with moral courage.--Gannon

F 26 B-4-1

Nothing Bush does in future is likely to match his grace
under pressure in brushing aside Soviet 'mediation'
efforts: it was his finest hours.--Edit

My 6, A 1-6

DC-must slow his gung-ho pace after heart flutter-Lauter

Ag 18,B-1-1

Bush needs to slay his 2 monsters, the recession & the
deficit--Gannon

-1994-

F 20 B 7-2

Bush at Pebble Beach playing golf much like he did when he was president.

BUSH, GEORGE : FOR PRESIDENT : CAMPAIGN : DEBATE 1988

Ag 8, A-3-2

Kennebunkport Maine-Bush vows more than one debate-

Ag 26 A-3-2

Fighting over timing & format of debate with Dukakis may
be as feisty as the actual event. Ag 31 A-3-2

DC-Aides debate with Dukakis aides over debate.

S 9, A-8-5

DC-SEpt 25, Oct3

S 25, A-1-6
S 27, A-10-1

DC-debate tonight-Ryan
1st round(debate): Bush, barely-Edit

S 26, A-4-1

Det News voter panel says all answers lacked substance-

Faust

S 26, A-4-1

Both sides claim victory

S 26, A-1-2

Sharp exchanges offer clear-cut choice-Gannon

-1988-

S 27, B 3-5D

Debaters swap barbs that wont sting for long-Weeks

S 27, A-3-6

Jackson Tenn-says his campaign 'sheer heaven'-Ryan

0 13 A-6-2

Where the pres. candidates stand on the issues, which likely will be brought up in tonight's debate. 0 14 A-1-2

2nd & last 1988 debate between Bush & Dukakis a tepid affair

--Gannon (GNS)

0 14 A-1-6

LA-Dukakis, Bush challenge each other to seek a more positive campaign tone in closing weeks.--Ryan 0 14 A-8-1

Practice & coaching made candidates more polished, more relaxed in 2nd debate.--Ilka

0 14 A-8-1

Audience carried on like it was watching 'Family Feud.'--

Willing

0 14 A-10-1

Debate: Bush by a Mile.--Edit

Ag 9 A 3-5

Bjil Clinton agreed to debate 3 times with Bush

Ag 11 A 1-1

MSU likely site for 1st TV debate bet Bush and Clinton,
tentatively set for Sept 22-Willing

Ag 19, B-2-2

Lans-Turned his back on Mich.,by not confirming MSU debate
with Bill Clinton,Sept.22-Hornbeck

Ag 26, B-5-5 E

Lans-His presidential debate for Sept.22,at MSU,sparks hunt
for hotel rooms in Lansing area-

S 02 A 3-5

Washington-Bush's continued stalling on pres.debate schedule
may mean MSU site might be cancelled-Ryan

S 04 A 2-4

Washington-Bush campaign Chair,Robert Teeter says MSU debate
almost certain to be scrapped; -Ryan

S 10 B 1-2

Planners keep pressing for Bush-Clinton debate at MSU
-Hornbeck

-1992

S 15 A 6-1

Pres debate at MSU in jeopardy?-Willing S 16 A 2-5

Commission on Pres debates set deadline to determine whether to proceed with or pull plug on Bush-Clinton debate at MSU

S 17 A 3-2

Debate at MSU is scratched-Willing S 17 A 4-1

Pres debate at MSU is cancelled-Mitzelfeld/Hornbeck

S 20 B 7-1

Bad decision for Bush, cancelling this week's presidential debate; he's already behind in polls-Sears S 23 A 6-2

By cancelling the Mi.State U.debate Bush giving Clinton just the edge he needs-Willing S 24 A 3-6 1 dot

Washington-Bush rejected debate plans for single moderator; so Louisville debate cancelled, like E.Lansing

S 30 A 3-1

Washington-Bush challenges Clinton to 4-Sunday-night TV debates, including Ross Perot-Gannon O 01 A 3-5

Wash-Bush and Clinton people trying to reach agreement on debates-Ryan

0 01 A 6-1

E.Lansing-Mich.State.U.communicating with both candidates,
in effort to host presidential debate thismonth-Cain

0 02 A 1-4

Wash*-Bush and Clinton aides agreed/to 3 pres.debates and
one ivce-pres.debate in Oct. in principle

0 7 A 3-6

Gets ready for his upcoming debates. 0 9 A 2-1

DC - Will try to convince voters during the debates that
he is trustworthy and experienced. 0 11 A 1-1

First debate to start tonight at 7:00 pm. - Gannon

0 11 A 12-1

Kansas City, MO - Bush runs through final drills with his
stand-ins. 0 11 A 12-6

Metro voters flooded Det NEWS' Election Connection with
que stions for debaters. - Miller

-1992-

0 12 A 1-1

Bush failed to gain ground on Clinton after 1st debate. - Ryan

0 12 A 1-4

Bush should be glad that the 1st debate wasn't the only one. - Gannon

0 12 A 4-1

Excerpts from Sunday's night debate.

0 12 A 4-2

Each man's supporters thought their candidate won the debate. - Wowk & Schabath

0 12 A 4-6

Bush scored low points from all the experts. - Basheda

0 12 A 5-6

Bush's father cited by Clinton during debate.

0 12 A 6-1

Debate: What Wasn't Said. - Edit

0 12 D 1-2

Comparison chart on how the candidates faired. - J Hinds

0 13 A 3-3

DC - All 3 candidates didn't tell the truth.

BUSH, GEORGE : FOR PRESIDENT : CAMPAIGN : DEBATE 1992

0 13 B 7-2

Bush followed a hands-off strategy on Perot. - Woodlee

0 15 A 1-3

DC - During tonight's debate from Richmond, VA, Bush plans to turn up the thermostat. - Ryan

0 16 A 8-1

Round #3 turned into a relaxed friendly conversation. - Gannon

0 16 A 8-5

Richmond, VA - The final encounter is critical to Bush's reelection. - Ryan

0 18 A 1-4

Washington-Final pres.debate Monday. Predictions are that Michigan will go for Clinton unless Bush does something really spectacular-Ryan

0 18 A 7-1

Review of the 3 previous debates and opinion
Record TV audience expected for final debate tonight; Bush's last chance to close gap-Hornbeck/Cain

0 19 A 1-1

-1992-

0 19 A 1-1

Party regulars like David Dupack would like to advise him
on debate-stress triumphs-Willing

0 20 A 1-2

E.Lansing-Bush starts whistle-stop train tour, hoping to
climb in campaign-Ryan

at MSU 0 20 A 8-1

E.Lansing-Bush comes alive in final debate/but may not bail
him out-Gannon

0 20 A 8-5

E.Lansing-MSU debate coach, James Roper, says Clinton won
debate-Cain

0 20 A 8-5

Pan/of voters wired to computer during debate thru Det. News
& Channel 4-how they voted-Naughton

0 20 A 9-2

E.Lansing-spin doctors & MSU students talk about & describe
3 pres.candidates-Willing

0 20 A 9-2

E.Lansing-Description of postdebate pep rallies at MSU
-Coe/Weeks/Woodlee

0 20 A 9-6

Weeks believes Bush won final debate-Weeks

0 20 D 1-2

Chart summary of debate & details involved in setting
up for debate at MSU Wharton Center-Hinds

BUSH, GEORGE: FOR PRES: CAMPAIGN: DETROIT

1992

S 11 A 1-2

Highlights of economic plan Bush spelled out at the Economic Club of Det-Tompkins-Sedgwick

S 11 A 1-2

Bush address to Economic Club of Det was lecture on Economic philosophy

S 11 A 4-1

Bush targeted 54,100 Fed employees for a salary cut-Clements

S 11 A 4-2

Panel of local economic experts interviewed by TheDetNews were impressed with Pres's ideas for revival-Miller

S 11 A 4-5

Bush at Cobo Cnt speech asks blacks to think Republican

O 25 A 1-5

Bush to address the International Assoc of Chiefs of Police at CoboHall-Ryan

O 26 A 3-5

Bush spoke at InternationalAssocOfChiefsOfPolice at Cobo
-Ryan

Ag 5 A 14-1

Bush reprimanded Mary Matalin, his deputy campaign manager for violating pledge of clean campaign-Edit

Ag 11 A 10-1

Jack Kemp, Newt Gingrich, 4 other members of GOP's growth wing warned of impending defeat unless Bush Admin is able to recapture the fallen flag economic growth-Edit

Ag 27, A-14-1

Double talk on the budget-Edit

S 11 A 10-1

Bush's speech to Economic Club was cohesive economic agenda for the last decade of the century-

BUSH, GEORGE : FOR PRESIDENT : CAMPAIGN : MICHIGAN 1986

Ja 15, A-3-1

Bush beefs up state forces as '88 looms-Weeks

Ap 30, A-15-5

TRAVERSE CITY-Said nuclear power will be "under fire" because of the Soveit reactor accident.-Weeks My 1, A-11-1

Flashy roadshow helps him lay '88 gourdwork.-Weeks

Jl 12, B-5-1

Set up fund to help elect precinct delegates in Mich-Weeks

S 17, A-3-2

DC-Comes to Mich to campaign for Mich GOP, raise money for their races & keep his political profile high -Benkelman

-1987-

Jl 29 B-5-6 E

Muskegon-Bush woos west Michigan.

0 15, A-1-2

Bush says he may lose state GOP delegates-R
y Ryan

-1987-

0 15, A-14-1

Bush rips 'games' state GOP played-Firestone 0 15, A-14-3
'Ask George' forum pleases his supporters-Weeks

0 15, B 3-5

Bush is asking teh questions on state delegates-Weeks

N 22 B-3-1 3-dot

Campaigns in Plymouth, praises bgt agreement between Congress & Reagan.

-1988-

F 1 A-11-1

Are Bush, Kemp & Robertson candidates or thieves?--Firestone & Martin

Ag 30 B-3-6

Bush woos state with concerns on environment.--Weeks

S 7, A-14-1

Environmental politics-Edit

0 16 A-1-5

State poll puts Bush up by 13%.--Firestone 0 16 A-1-5

0 16 A-1-5

Each & its 20 electoral votes will play essential role in who moves into White House.--Martin & Firestone

J1 22 A-7-1

Lans.-Strategists consider Mich. pivotal for Dukakis.--
Martin

J1 30 B-12-4

Dukakis delights plant workers; irks reporters who were
barred from meeting by mistake.--Firestone

S 6, A-1-6

Promises to open college doors, raise minimum wage-
Firestone

0 4 B-3-5 N

Iron Duke uses state to showcase his tough side on drugs.-
--Weeks

0 14 B-1-6

Det's Mayor Young tries to rally support for Dukakis.--
Woodlee

0 16 A-1-5

Dukakis camp says he must win Mich.--Martin & Firestone

-1988-

0 16 A-1-5

State poll puts Bush up by 13%.--Firestone

0 16 A-16-2

Mich's Dukakis camp has 'hotline' to Boston.--Firestone

0 19 A-1-2

Saginaw-Dukakis saves best shots for state visit.--Willing

0 23 B-3-2

4 Congressmen debate which pres. candidate would be best
for Mich.

0 29, B-1-2

'Warns' GOP in return visit to state-Cain 0 30, A-1-6

Dems fight uphill battle for Mich-Cain 0 30, A-19-1

Interviewed by Det News edit staff- N 1 A-8-1

Dukakis' state chief says GOP spreads 'vile' fliers.--Fire-
stone

0 16 A-16-3

Lans.-Frequent ly taps his Mich. brain trust when he needs
campaign advice.--Martin

0 23 A-3-2

4 Mich Congressmen debate which pres. candidate would be
better for Mich.

0 30 A 1-6

Democrats fight uphill battle for Mich-Cain

N 4 A-3-5

Bloom Twp-Bush seeks to firm up 'soft' Midwest states.-Ryan

N 5 A-1-1

Made 2nd trip to Mich in 48 hours.--Ryan & Firestone

N 5 A-1-1

GOP adds dash of presidential persuasion with visit to
state by Reagan.--Weeks -1992

Mr 10 A 1-4

Pol analyst, Robert Teeter said it is unlikely Buchanan can
beat Bush in Mich. but can get get protest votes, which will
be dangerous-Gannon-

-1992

Mr 10 A, 2-1

Excerpts of Bush campaign manager, Robert Teeter's interview with DetNews

Ap 12, C-1-2

To tour Giddings & Lewis Corp. industrial plant on his campaign itinerary

Ap 13, F-4-1

Puts spotlight on Fraser exporter, Giddings & Lewis during campaign visit-Sedgwick

Ap 14, D-7-1

To host fund-raisers of his re-election campaign in Dearborn worked all day to win back Reagan Dem. in Macomb Co.-Woodlee

Ap 15, B-1-3

Promised Mich. residents to get better education, jobs and health care if they re-elect him and force out Dem. control

Cong.-Woodlee/Schabath

Ap 16, A-3-1

Corp. 'hosts'-Miler Energy Corp. & Upjohn Inc. Chrysler, Guardian Industries & Deloitte & Touche in Dearborn fund-raiser

Jn 30 A 1-1

In Metro Det. Mon. rips rivals, polls; focuses on crime issue-Hornbeck/Woodlee

Jul 30 A 11-5

When President visits, host city pays security bills, such
as his visit Monday to Det.-CAIN Ag 9 A 1-4

State's GOP congressmen to Bush: Get busy or lose-Ryan

Ag 21, A-1-1 NoDot

Houston-To make 5 more campaign stops in Mich., including
whistle-stop train tour & Labor Day walk on Mackinac Bridge-
Weeks

Ag 26, A-6-1

Gov.Gov.John engler fed.waivers to cont.plans for reforming
Mich.welfare system-Miller

Ag 26, A-6-1

Makes visit to Canton Twp.crowd, warns of Bill Clinton extrem
ism, may peril auto jobs-Willing

Ag 26, A-6-1

Reaction to his Mich.visit, some, up closer personal-Struman/
Woodlee

S 04 A 2-3

Bush in Sault Ste.Marie Sun., walks Mackinac Bridge Mon.,
at Hamtramck Festival, next Thurs-Economic Club.Det.

-1992

S 8 A 1-1

Bush ducked broccoli and boos at Hamtramck's Polish Festival

-Woodlee-Freedman-Williams

S 10 B 1-3

Delivered a major address to the Economic Club of Det-ChCain

-Woodlee

S 23 A 6-1

Engler claims Bush's train tour this weekend thru Mich. will
successful

S 24 B 3-2

About Bush' whistle stop trip this weekend in Mich.-borrows
from Truman's 1948 train tour

S 25 A 4-1

Bush campaign will be staying at Livonia's Marriott Hotel-
Miller

S 27 A 1-3

Bush on whistle-stop campaign in Det. Sat portrayed Clinton
as foe of middle class-Ryan

S 28 A 3-1

Holly-Bush had support of Tom Rowett, black motorcycle jack
et, & others who are employed on (on train tour of Mich)-Ryan

S 28 A 3-2

Most people along train route supporters of Bush, but not
all-

S 28 A 1-1 no dot

Train tour stopped at Holly,Wixom,Milford &Grand Blanc,
warns agnst.Clinton;Michigan encourages him-Ryan

O 13 A 3-1

Philadelphia - Bush warned MI voters in Holland, not to put
a novice in the White House.

O 9 B 1-1

Survey showing that Macomb residents on turning their backs
to the Republicans in this yr's presidential election. -
Schabath

O 9 B 2-1

Jackson - Bush's daughter, Dorothy Bush-Koch, spent 3 hrs
in Jackson trying to get votes for her dad. - Cole

Likely Michigan won't go for Bush (as final debate eve)
unless Bush' performance is absolutely stupendous-Ryan

O 18 A 1-4

"Brain dead" nat'l strategy amg.Mich.republicans will be
responsible if Bush loses Michigan-Weeks

O 19 A 1-4

-1992-

O 22 B 3-1D

Engler & other Republicans want Bush to sharpen his message to Michigan-Weeks

O 23 A 3-6

Bush and Clinton to be back in Mich. Sunday, hustling for votes

O 26 A 3-1

Pres Cand visits prove Mich is a must-win state-Bush visited Mich 13 times-ChCain

O 28 A 3-4

Bush returns to Mich, will carry state, Macomb County even though he trails in public opinion polls-Ryan

O 29 B 1-2

While in Mich, Bush won't have time to help out Republican Cand for Congress-Hornbeck

O 30 A 3-2

Bush stress experience, character over Clinton during campaign swing through Mich, from Southgate to Grand Rapids. He fielded questions from studio audiences Ryan-Woodlee

BUSH, GEORGE : FOR PRESIDENT : CAMPAIGN : MICHIGAN 1992

N 2 A 1-1

Tells crowd at The Palace that he will "slam-dunk" his opponent in Tuesday's election. - Woodlee N 3 A 5-3

Bush has campaigned in MI 15 times in hopes of getting the state's 18 electoral votes. - Woodlee D 20 C 2-2

GrRapid-Mayor John Logie complaining of having to pick up the tab for security during Bush Quayle visits

BUSH, GEORGE - FOR PRESIDENT - CAMPAIGN

1979

GDRAPIDS-WIFE, BARBARA CAMPAIGNING FOR HUSBAND IN GD.RAPIDS

JE 5, B-8-2

N 7, A-3-3

N7, B-5-1 AM

URGES UNITY AGAINST DEMS-TOBIN

BUSH SLAMS CARTER & DEMS-TOBIN

4980-

JA 11, A-8-3

JA 18, A-6-1

DC REJECTS SECRET SERVICE PROTECTION
AFTER APPEARING ON MAGAZINE COVERS & TV, PEOPLE RECOGNIZING HIM-HATTON

JA 22, A-1-6

JA 22, A-13-1

WINS IOWA CAUCUSES-HATTON

MANCHESTER, N.H.-HIS CAMPAIGN STRATEGY, NOW TESTED IN IOWA WOULD NOT BE CHGD-TERHORST

JA 24, A-10-2

DES MOINES-FINAL GOP RESULTS FROM CAUCUSES. EDGED REAGAN BY

JA 24, A-23-1

2% OF THE VOTE
MANCHESTER, N.H.-HIS STINT IN CIA NO LONGER CONSIDERED A POLITICAL LIABILITY-TERHORST

-1980-

JA 27, A-17-1

CONVERSATION-TERHORST

F 8, A-2-3 2DOT

MANCHESTER NH-FUNDING DEFENDED

F 13, A-10-3

DEBATER WITH REAGAN SET FOR FEB 23

F18, A-1-6

WBN GOP VOTES IN PUERTO RICO. TOBIN

F18, A-7-1

DISCUSSION OF GOERGE'S POPULARITY.- TERHORST.

F 23, A-12-2

SAYS U.S. MUST NOT ALWAYS TRY TO IMPOSE ITS MORAL PRINCIPLES ON OTHER NATIONS

F 24, A-12-1

& RONALD REAGAN DEBATE TURNS INTO FREE-FOR-ALL IN NASHUA, NH-TER

F 25, D-8-1

HORST/SCHUSTER

MANCHESTER, NH-ARLIE J. NIXON HELPING HIM CAMPAIGN IN N. H. & MASS-

MR 1, A-1-6

WALDMEIR

STARTS TAKING AIM AT REAGAN, THE MAN WHO BEAT HIM IN NEW

MR 3, A-7-2

HAMPSHIRE-TERHORST

SAYS CARTER HAS BUMBLED HOSTAGE CRISIS IN IRAN & HAD HIDDEN TRUTH OF SITUATION FROM THE COUNTRY.

MR 30, A-1-6

SINGERS, BEACHBOYS WORK FOR HIM-RUSSELL

FA

BUSH, GEORGE : FOR PRESIDENT : CAMPAIGN

1980

	Mr 7, A-3-1
TAMPA-STILL OPTIMISTIC-TERHORST	Mr 10, A-6-1
STILL IN RACE-WILLING	Mr 10, A-6-2
BEACH BOYS CONCERT RAISES FUNDS	Mr 14, A-5-1
CHICAGO-& 3 OTHER GOP CAMPAIGNERS MET FOR 90 MINUTE TELEVIS	
ED DEBATE-RYAN&HATTON	AP19, C-3-2
PHILA-RUNNING OUT OF TIME-TERHORST	AP24, A-14-1
HOUSTON-NO DIFFERENCES IN DEBATE WITH REAGON-SCHUSTER &	
D UPONT	AP 25, A-6-3
GRRAPIDS-IN MICH, SAID HE SUPPORTED CARTER ON ABORTIVE IRAN	
IAN HOSTAGE RESCUE MISSION-RUSSELL	AP 30, A-3-2
UCKENBACH,TEX-TEX PRIMARY CALLED BUSH'S LAST STAND-DUPONT	
	AP 30, A-16-1
CAMPAINGS IN TEXAS.	MY 4, A-1-6
AUSTON-BUSH RUNS STRONG IN TEX PRIMARY-DUPONT	

-1980-

My 9, A-6-2

STUMPED IN MICH. AT TRAVERSE CITY FUND RAISER. My 10, B-4-1
MILLIKEN CAMPAIGNS WITH BUSH ACROSS MICH-TERHORST

My 11, A-1-4

TOURED DET'S EASTERN MARKET AREA.

My 11, A-8-3

BESIDES TRIP TO EASTERN MARKET AREA GAVE TV & RADIO INTERVIEWS.
MILLIKEN TOURS WITH BUSH-TERHORST

My 12, A-11-1

BUSH MOUNTING EFFORT TO REMOVE ANDERSON'S NAME FROM MICH
PRIMARY BALLOT-TERHORST

My 13, A-4-1

AT ANSWER & QUESTION SESSION AT MERCY COLLEGE MY 14, A-19-1
RANCHOMIRAGE, CALIF-REAGAN MUST BEAT BUSH IN CALIF TO GARNER
ENOUGH DELEGATES TO CLINCH NOM-TERHORST

My 16, A-1-1

DIGS AT REAGAN-TERHORST

My 17, C-1-1

BUSH SUPPORTERS CRY FOUL BY RIGHTWINGERS-CAUFFIEL

My 19, A-6-1

CAMPAIGNERS BLITZ STATE

My 20, A-5-1

PRIMARY END IN SIGHT-TOBIN

BUSH, GEORGE : FOR PRESIDENT : CAMPAIGN

1980

DC-MAY HALT HIS CAMPAIGN-TERHORST

My 22, A-1-6

MRS. PHILIP E. RUPPE HOPES BUSH STAYS IN CAMPAIGN-RUSSELL

My 23, A-4-1

--1984--

Mr 9, C-16-2

REFUSED TO TALK ABOUT DEM CANDIDATES DURING STOP IN FLORIDA.

Ag 28, D-5-1

**NEW ATTENTION FOCUSING ON BUSH. RUNNING NOT JUST FOR V-P,
BUT FOR '88-LESSENBERY**

S 28, A-1-2

WELCOMED BY STUDENTS OF SAGINAW'S EISENHOWER HIGH

S 28, A-4-1

**SAGINAW-RIPS MONDALE-WEEKS
PORTLAND-MORE SALTY LANGUAGE**

O 19, A-2-1

-1986-

Ja 12, A-3-6

Hits Mich early in bid for '88-Weeks

-1986-

Ja 13, A-3-2

& Jack Kemp invade Mich-Weeks

Mr 5, A-9-5 3dot

DC-his campaign plan challenged

Ap 30, A-3-1

Retracing his '80 steps in effort to convince state GOP he is best able to carry the Reagan torch.-Weeks

My 30, A-8-1

Lans-George BUSH, Rev Pat Robertson claim Mich GOP delegate victory

-1987-

Mr 8, A-1-5

DesMoines-chilly welcome-Ryan

My 15, A-11-1E

DC-offers memoirs, Looking Forward-Mehren

Ag 27 A-2-2

Agrees to join fellow Rep. pres. hopefuls in televised debate Oct. 28.

O 14, A-10-1

Cedar Rapids-BUSH urges GOP opponents to back Reagan arms deal-Ryan

- 1, A 29-1
Columbia SC-No2 spot has No1 clout in campaign-Balzar
-1988- Ja 17 A-6-1
Hanover,NH-Republican debate heats up New Hampshire.--Ryan
F 27 A-3-2
Portland,Maine-Bush, Dole backers join in uneasy alliance
to fend off Robertson challenge. F 28 A-8-4
Lewiston,Maine-Takes solid lead in Maine. F 29 A-1-5
Portland,Me-Dukakis, Bush win caucuses. Mr 21 A-8-1
SanJuan,PR-Republicans stand firm. Mr 23 A-7-1
DC-Civil rights stance may haunt Bush.--Ryan
attacks Michael Dukakis. Myt, A-3-2

-1988-

My2, A_5-4

Columbus OHio-raising the ghost of Jimmy Carter

My3, A_4-1

& Jackson both take swipes at DUKakis My6,A-10-1W

DC-strategy on DUKakis criticised-

My8,A-1-2

DC-has Robert Teeter and Peter Teeley among advisers-Ryan

J1 30 A-1-2

Bush backers say his refusal to speak to Urban League was
not a snub.--Weeks

Ag 9, A-3-5

New Orleans-Bush calls Dukakis a man of 'stealth'

Ag 9, A-3-5

New Orleans-same

Ag 11 A-3-2

DC-GOP worries over Bush's lack of appeal to women.--Katz

Ag 11 A-6-5

Lans.-Mich delegates urge Bush to hit the issues.

	Ag 18 A-3-1
James Baker ends 3½-yr tenure as treasury sec to head Bush's campaign.	S 4, A-1-6
Primed for feisty final push-Katz & Dukakis slam each other- & Dukakis both jeered	S 6, A-4-4 S 7, A-3-5 S 9, A-10-1
Pearl Harbor Day date goof-Edit	S 9, A-1-1
LA-Pearl Harbor day date goof	S 8, A-3-2 1dot
Louisville-flub shall live in infamy	S 9, A-1-1 N0dot
DC-fires volunteer aide Jerome Brentar for Nazi links	
	S 11 A 8-1
Bush's turaround just a lotta shakin, More to come, but it's still Jell-O-Willing	S 26, A-1-6
Winston Salem- new intensity expected-Ryan	S 28, A-4-51dot
ColumbusOhio-Proposes a savings plan for middle class-Ryan	

-1988-

0 2, A-3-1

VP bashes Boston harbor (Dukakis pollution)-Willing

0 2, A-3-2

Owensboro Ky-countdown on for hectic campaign-Ryan

0 14 A-8-3

Teamster chief Wm. J. McCarthy will back Bush, conflicting
with Mich. Teamsters' endorsement of Dukakis.--Naughton

0 15 A-1-2

LA-Fights complacency.--Ryan

0 16 A-17-1

Poll shows that Quayle is a drag on GOP ticket.--Firestone

0 18 A-3-6

Haines City, Fla-Teamsters support Bush, shun Quayle.

0 21 A-3-2

Bush's goals a departure from Reagan's policies.--(2nd in
series on pres. campaign issues)--Brewer(GNS)

BUSH, GEORGE: FOR PRES: CAMPAIGN

1988

0 26 A 3-2

V-Pres hits class issue, Willing

0 28 A 3-2

Bush says Dukakis ads try to incite fear of foreign investors-Willing-Ryan

0 30 A 1-5

Bush vows he won't be outhustled now, Ryan, Willing

N 3 A-1-2

Both parties roll out the big guns in Mich.--Firestone

N 3 A-9-1

Hall of Fame of election stupidity.--Pepper N 5 A-18-1

The Campaign: Nasty, as Usual.--Edit N 6 A-16-4

Malvern, Pa-Front-runner seeks votes door-to-door.

N 7 A-1-5

Both candidates have last word on campaign: Don't count them out.--Weeks

---1991--- J1 12, A-10-1

& Dem.Party leaders asked to refrain from race-baiting tactics in 1992 election campaign-Johnson D 19, A-3-1
Manchester,NH-Paid filing fee for Feb.18 New Hampshire primary & blamed US economic woes on Congress

---1992--- Ja 9, A-1-4

DC-His health scare doesn't diminish his campaign

Ja 12, A-3-2

Manchester,NH-Tough primary crowd awaits his first visit during campaigning-Willilng Ja 15, A-3-1

Dover,NH-Pres.Geo.Bush team picks New Hampshire residents to help create Perfect campaign trip with PR-Ryan

Ja 16, A-3-5

Rochester,NH-Says that US economy in free fall-Ryan

F 13, A-3-1

Bedford,NH-Joe Sortino,makes personal plea for job,meeting people at Bedford Shopping Mall,many angry,won't vote for him-Ryan

BUSH, GEORGE: FOR PRESEIDENT: CAMPAIGN

1992

F 16, A-3-2

Nashua, NH-Warned by advisters to take hit in NH primary, agst
Pat Buchanan

F 17, A-6-1

Manchester, NH-His campaign in NH to be close agst PatBuchan-
an, displeasure with economy-Ryan

F 20, A-8-5

Knoxville, Tenn-Ready to take on Pat Buchanan anywhere, after
winning NH primary

F 23 B 1-2

Pat Buchanan keeps drawing blood, and Bush is powerless
to stop it. pat underestimated in NewHampshire-Gannon

F 27 A 5-1

Ronald Reagan denies saying Bush is in trouble

Mr 8 A 10-1

A lg share of Buchanan's votes have come from people who
say they don't like Buchanan but want to show their anger
at Bush

-1992

My 7 A 8-1

LA riots will tend to focus voters' attention on serious domestic issues & problems in 1992 campaign. Riots will help, not hurt, Bush-Gannon

My 25, A-7-1

Lans-Gov. John Engler advises Bush to lay blame for US problems on Congress if he wants to remain in White House-Cain

My 31 A 3-6

Fresno, Calif-Bush denied there's to be a major shuffle of White House & campaign staffers

My 31 A 6-1

Bush campaigned in Fresno, Calif. Sat.; Perot in ARkansas, Clinton in LA

Je 04 A 3-1

Washington-Bush to hold press conference; only CNN to cover live

Je 7 B 1-1

Bush & campaign managers want to know what Ross Perot can do to his re-election chances, they should study the 3-way presidential election of 1912-Gannon

Je 10 A 3-1

Bush seeks new strategies to reach voters-Gannon

Je 21 A 3-1

Los Angeles-Bush on Sat. in speech to Howard Jarvis Tax-payers Assoc., tells leaders to fight high taxes

Je 24 A 5-1

Washington-Bush to be in Det. Monday for money-raising dinner at Westin Hotel, hosted by Engler J1 01 A 4-4

Wash-Bush interviewed live on CBS show "This Morning", dodged "no new taxes" pledge comments J1 02 A 3-4

Wash-Demo.Nat'l Com.hiring private investigators to get dirt on Bush J1 05 A 3-2

Faith, N.C.-Spends 4th campaigning; visited Faith amidst criticism where Ku Klux Klan parade year ago J1 09 A 1-4

Floyd G. Brown has TV ad promising inf. on Gennifer Flowers affair with Clinton-for a phone call at \$4.99

---1992---

Jl 15, A-14-1

& Sen. Albert Gore agree on Mass. furlough prog. for murderers
fair issue agst Michael Dukakis-Edit Jl 15, A-13-1

DC-Admins. & campaign aides expect pres. to ask James A. Baker
III to run his re-election campaign officials

Jl 17, A-11-4

Jackson Hole, Wyo-Expressed surprise over Ross Perot's campaign
withdrawal, tried to woo supporters Jl 21 A 1-5

Fed Chief, Alan Greenspan sees gains in economy-testimony pro
vided boost to Bush Jl 22 A 3-4

James Baker will leave his post to run Bush's re-election
campaign Jl 23 A 1-5

The time has come for drastic action to rescue sinking
re-election campaign-Gannon Jl 23 A 10-1

Dan Quayle says he's staying on ticket despite rumors

Jl 23 A 10-6

Tyler Franz, worker for Bush-Quayle campaign filed complaint
claiming he was dismissed from job bec he is homosexual

- GrandRapids-Aft sharing box lunch with workers at cookie co, Bush touted the country's economic revival & his political comeback-Weeks/KCole J1 28 A 4-4
- Critical California support is eroding J1 30 A 3-1
- NJ-Clinton called Bush a failed pres of a big country.He leads U.S. in wrong direction Ag 2 A 3-1
- Bush telling aides the real campaign doesn't begin until aft Republican National Conv. Ag 2 A 8-3
- Clinton takes advantage of Bush's domestic policy nap-He stole some of Bush ideas Ag 2 A 4-1
- Bush to campaign,advertise during telecasts of the Olympics and preseason football Ag 2 A 3-5
- Bush campaign manager,Mary Matalin apologizes for personal slap at Clinton Ag 4 A 3-1

-1992

Ag 9 B 1-4

Nation's unemployment rate eased slightly in July, which is helping for Bush during campaign-Gannon Ag 10 A 3-1

Kennebunkport, Maine-Conservatives Republicans urging Bush to embrace radical new economic proposal at GOP conv.

Ag 13 A 1-3

James Baker to resign as Sec of State & return to the White House as chief of Staff to help Bush with campaign

Ag 14 A 3-1

James Baker to take leave of absence from State Dept while he runs Bush's re-election campaign.set to chart firm course

Ag 17, A-4-6

Houston-Big 3 of Mich.TOP agree his performance will have impact on Mich.House race-Weeks

Ag 19, A-7-6

Houston-New GOP has advice for him, Action, not speeches will lift him in cities-Weeks

Ag 20, A-1-3

Houston-His re-election hinges on Midwest states support-Gannon

BUSH, GEORGE:FOR PRSEIDENT: CAMPAIGN

1992

Ag 21, A-1-3

Hosuton-Lists his one campaign option,tax relief,& increase of taxes on rich-Parker

Ag 21, A-1-4

Hosuton-Running a personal campaign,aimed at convincing voters it would be costly & risky to elect Dem.-Gannon

Ag 21, A-7-1

Hosuton-To make 5 campaing stops in Mich.,with whistle-stop train tour,Labor Day walk on Mackinac Bridge-Weeks

Ag 21, A-8-1

Houston-Gets campaing going in one direction,for traditional family values,cultural war for Americans-Willing

Ag 21, A-9-1

Houston-Wages campaign agst 2 enmies,govt.spending,Congres=sional seats in GOP

Ag 21, E-1-2

Business leaders say he's too vague in business strategy, must play up strenghts,not weaknesses-Tomp

---1992=---

Ag 23, A-3-2

Woodstock,Ga-Does fiery & feisty campaigning,going to South
does heavy campaigning-Ryan

Ag 24, A-2-5

James Baker gave up his Cabinet post,sworn in as White House
chief of staff by aide Ag 13

Ag 24, A-5-1

Union,NJ-Pushes job training plan to help workers dislocated
by defense cuts & trade agreement with Mexico

Ag 30 A 3-2

Washington-Attack ads in local papers await Clinton as he
campaigns across American-prepared by Bush campaign-Ryan

S 01 A 2-5

Clayton Yeutter, adviser to Bush, shifting to re-election
campaign as deputy chairman

S 03 A 3-5

Washington-President able to use federal govt.goodies to
political advantage; such as aid to hurricane victims-Gannon

S 6 A 3-2

1992 pres campaign reaches its autumn sprint _Gannon

S 9 A 1-2

Speech at Economic Club of Det attempt to persuade voters
he as framework for remedying nation's economic troubles

S 10 A 3-5

Christian fundamentalists planning in pew" voter registra-
tion drive at churches-Christian conference Bush's attempt
to get support that helped win GOP in 1980, 1984-1988-Gordon

S 10 A 1-4 NoDot

Bush campaigning in NJ made another no new taxes pledge
-Gannon

S 11 A 3-5

Bush to OK sale of F-15 jets to Saudis

S 11 A 4-1

Clinton labeled Bush's new economic package simply more of
the same trickle down favoring the rich

S 11 A 4-6

Key economic policy differences bet Bush and Clinton

-1992

S 11 D 12-3

Jessica A Danou,17, is Pres of Young Repub of Mercy High School in FarmHills he thinks Bush should be re-elected

S 11 A 1-5 NoDot

Bush in speech to Economic CLub of Det sought to convince Amer voters that he has coherent plan to doube size of U.S economy.

S 13 B 1-3

Bush blueprint for 2nd term-Booklet titled "Agenda for Amer Renewal"-Gannon

S 14 A 3-1 NoDot

Bush gets Reagan's help in Calif.

S 15 A 3-1

Debate at National Guard conv in SaltLakeCity may bring up Clinton draft issue-Willing

S 16 A 2-6

Bush found new way to raise issue of Clinton's Vietnam draft issue

S 16 A 3-1 NoDot

At National Guard Assoc Conv Bush tries new way to attack Clinton's draft status-Willing

S 18 A 3-1

GOP advisers want Bush to play 'beat the clock' agst Clinton
Gannon-

S 20 B 1-4

Bush using issues such as abortion, family values, crime & scholarships for religious schools to court Catholics-Gannett

S 20 C 4-1E

Was a mistake for Bush to back out of Mich. State U. debate. Clinton comes for rally at MSU Tues., and town mtg-Weeks Homosexual issues given priority in election year today, Clinton embracing, Bush anti-gay-rights S 23 A 6-5

Memphis-Bush bashes Clinton in 6-state plane trip

S 24 A 3-1

Bush unveiled plan Wed. to allow small businesses to cut taxes

S 28 A 1-1

Dallas-Democrats & Republicans wooing Perot supporters in grilling by Perot coordin on budget deficit-

O 01 A 2-5

Formula, Wis-Bush proposed crackdown on fathers behind in child support-

-1992-

S30 A 2-6 no dot

Baltimore,Md-Union leaders accused Bush org. of purchasing
from Brazilian co.,bypassing US made products S 27 B 1-1
Bush on same trackas Truman in whistle-stop train tour thru
Mich., but similarity ends there-Gannon 0 4 A 14-6

Bush's words taxing Clinton. 0 9 A 3-5

New poll finds a majority of voters favor Clinton's views.

0 13 A 3-2

Bush to dump Boskin, Brady, and Darman if he wins reelec-
tion. - Ryan 0 14 E 2-1

Time Inc said it was filing suit against Bush's re-election
campaign. 0 15 A 13-1

Rep Synar confirmed a news report that a congressional pa-
nel is investigating whether Bush's campaign committee was
behind the infamous '88 Willie Horton ads. 0 18 A 2-3 no

Court hearing on Time mag.suit agnst.Bush over dot
use of mag in TV ad scheduled 11/6

BUSH, GEORGE : FOR PRES: CAMPAIGN

1992

- apping Bush

Milwaukee-Clinton goes into GOP turf/to campaign, fighting in Chicago & Wisconsin-Willing

Washington-TV networks strike gold from '92 political ads by pres.candidates

Burlington,N.C.-Stopped at Waffle House; joked with patrons

Time mag asking for trial on Bush campaign using cover for TV ad attacking Clinton

Drew Middle School & millions of others cast mock ballots in nat'l youth election; local students quoted-Miller

Bush's botched '92 campaign: Mistakes and bad judgment -Garmon

Bush unveils health plan based on tax credits and vouchers to help people buy insurance-Denver.

Ø 21 A 3-1

0 21 A 3-3

0 22 A 8-2

0 23 E 2-1

0 20 A 8-5

0 25 B 1-5

0 27 A 4-1

-1992-

N 1 A 11-1

Oshkosh, WIS - Eventhough he's trailing in the polls and has a cold, he's staying on the attack. - Ryan

N 3 A 3-4

Bush behind Clinton in the last of the polls.

N 8 A 3-5

Little Rock - Bush urged Americans to support his successor

N 15 B 3-5

Bush play Clinton's avoidance of the Vietnam draft, only to find out that it wasn't worth much. Never underestimate the generation gap.

N 15 B 4-1

Most Amers think Bush's campaign was treated fairly by news media.

BUSH, GEORGE: FOR PRESIDENT : EDIT

1980

	MR 138 A-22-1
POOR SHOWINGS IN SOUTH-EDIT	My 22, A-11-1
HIS MICH VICTORY-EDIT	
-1988-	Ja 17 A-14-1
A Bush victory, a GOP defeat.--Bray edit.	F 10 A-14-1
Bush burned in Iowa.--Edit	Ag 16 A-10-1
And Now, the Bush Show.--Edit	Ag 17 A-14-1
The Quayle Choice.--Edit	Ag 21, A-18-1
Another American century-Edit	Ag 23, A-8-1
Generational Politics-Edit	Ag 26 A-10-1
Economic Baloney.--Edit	
Hey, Big SPenders-Edit	S 5, A-8-1
	S 10 A 14-1
Bush: The Beltway candidate	

-1988-

S 20, A-8-1

BUSH caves on Minimum wages-Edit
245 Million points of Light.--Edit

O 13 A-14-1

O 30 A 18-1

News endorses George Bush-Edit

-1992

Mr 15 B 2-1

Voters and political leaders are grumpy. Major candidates in both parties are fuzzy about the issues that matters most to Americans-Edit

Ag 2 B 2-1

The economy has grown only 0.7%, the smallest growth rate of any pres since the Great Depression. Attention on whether Bush should even bother seeking re-election

Ag 6 A 14-1

Bush aides recommend pres veto of a Senate that would gut enterprise zones for cities. Symptom of the Bush Drift.

BUSH, GEORGE: FOR PRESIDENTS: EDITORIALS

1992

Bush at the credibility gap-edit	Ag 16, B-2-1
Touch talk & weak action-Edit	Ag 21, A-10-1
For President: George Bush. Edit	O 11, B 2-1
The Frustrated Voter. - Edit	N 1 B 2-1

BUSH, GEORGE : FOR PRESIDENT: ELECTION ; *EDIT*

1988

The BUsh Mandate-Edit

N 9, A 18-1

Post-election temper tantrums-Edit

N 15, A-16-1

Ag 6 A-10-1

LANS.-Officials of Bush's presidential campaign claim
victory of evangelist Pat Robertson and Jack Kemp.-Ryan

-1988- N 9, A-1-3

Tough day in Mich, Southfield polls ordered opened longer-
Martin,Powers&Skwira N 9; A-1-5

BUSH lures swing vote-Firestone N 9, A-13-1

Mich results listed by county N 9, A-16-1

Dukakis waited too long-Cain&W0odlee

-1992 Mr 18 A 1-2

Bush and Clinton impressive wins in Mich and Illinois.
They leave the midwest and begin two-man scramble for the
White House-Ryan-ChCain Mr 18 A 1-3

Mich-67% Illinois: 76%

-1992-

N 4, A-2-5

The economy ranked as #1 issue in deciding vote

N 5, B-5-1

How Mich's 82 counties voted for president

N 5, B-5-1

Tab on Mich vote. Bush rec'd 1,585,101 (37%)

BUSH, GEORGE: FOR PRES: ELECTIONS: POLLS

1988

0 18 A-1-1

NY-Poll shows Bush holds 17-point lead.

BUSH, GEORGE - FOR PRESIDENT - ELECTIONS

1980

CONCORD, NH-GETS 30% OF NH PRIMARY VOTE-HATTON/WILLING F 27, A-1-1

FAILS TO WIN NH PRIMARY VOTE AGST RONALD REAGAN-TRAUGOTT & J.D. BROWN F 27, A-10-1

PLACED 3RD IN VERMONT PRIMARY.-HATTON & WILLING MR 5, A-1-6

COLUMBIA SC-BUSH 3RD IN SC-LEONARD & HATTON MR 9, A-1-5 4DOT

TAMPA-BEAT BY REAGAN 2 TO 1-HATTON & KNEALE MR 12, A-1-3

CHICAGO-PLACED 3RD IN ILL PRIMARY-HATTON & CAUFFIEL MR 19, A-1

NY-CARTER, REAGAN STILL PAD DELEGATE TOTALS-HATTON & WILLIAMS MR 26, A-1-5

(OTHER TOTALS) MR 26, A-14-1

MILWAUKEE-TOTTERING CAMPAIGN REGAINS BALANCE-TERHORST

-1980-

AP23, A-1-5

PHILA-KENNDY, BUSH WIN IN PA-HATTON & CAUEFIEL

AP 23,

LAFAYETTE IND-REAGAN UNDAUNTED BY BUSH VICTORY-SCHUSTER

MY 7, A-1-6

INDIANAPOLIS-SLIPS FURTHER-HATTON & HOLTON MY 14, A-1-2

SILVERSPRING, MD-BEATEN BY REAGAN IN MARYLAND & NEBRASKA

PRIMARIES-HATTON & LEONARD

MY 14, A-9-1

ELECTION VOTE TOTAL FROM PRIMARIES.

MY 21, A-1-2

MICH VICTORY A SURPRISE-WILLING & POLLACK MY 21, A-7-1

MICH & ORE RESULTS

MY 21, A-8-4

PORTLAND-DEFEATED BY REAGAN 55-34%-RITCHIE & ASHENFELTER

JE 4, A-1-2

KNOCKED OUT 10 DAYS AGO, LONG RACE SET-TRAUGOTT

-1988-

N 8 A-1-1

Dixville Notch, NH-38 registered voters cast 34 votes for
Bush, 3 for Dukakis, & 1 for Jack Kemp.

- N 8 A-1-6
Bush backlash is tightening race.--Weeks N 8 A-4-5
DC-Listing of elections that were landslides
N 8 A-4-3 3-dot
London-Britons bet on Bush. N 9, A-1-2
BUsh will attempt to unify nation-Pepper&Clements
N 9, A-1-3
Electoral College results N 9, A-10-1
NY-analysis, message, issues-Willing N 9, A-10-6
Moscow-Soviets ready to work with BUsh N 9, A-11-1
Boston-gloom at Dukakis headquarters-Peterson N9,A-11-5
Houston-BUsh promises to reach out-RYan N 9, A-13-1
DC-Bush strategist Paul Manafort says Bush 'basically
unopposed'-Shogan N 9, A-13-2
SanFrancisco-voters angry about TV predictions

-1988-	N 9, A-13-2
DC-transfer of power begins-	N 9, A-15-2
Helped knock off 4 Dems-Mitzelfeld	N 9, A-18-3
Reagan's Sweetest Victory-Bray	N 10, A-1-2
10 reasons why it new political ballgame-Gannon	N 10, A-1-5.
Lans-several GOP officials may join Bush inner circle-Marti	N 10, A-12-1
Right stuff, style & big bucks-Pepper	N 10, A-13-1
Election results listed by states	N 10, A-13-1 3dot
Results by state	N 10, A-14-1
Mich Dems blame Dukakis' strategists -Firestone&Cain	N 10, E-1-2
Deficit's in spotlight-Kaskovich	N 16, A-3-6 3dot
NY-Paper ^{see} U.s policy decisions with election	

D 18, A-3-1

538 of Electoral College to vote Monday D 19, A-3-6

DC-Bush election today D 20, A-1-1

DC-Bush elected -1991- Ag 4 A 3-2

DC - Bush plans his '92 re-election bid.

---1992---

Ja 3, A-1-5

DC-Is sure he will be re-elected, regardless of US economic condition F 19, A-1-4

Nashua, NH-His poor showing agst Pat Buchanan, heats up Pres. race-Gannon F 19, A-8-2

Nashua, NH-Wins NH primary in close race agst Pat Buchanan, to battle in South-Ryan F 19, C-2-1

NY-His close winning in NH may slow in market rally on Wall Street F 20, A-8-2

Tokyo-His weak showing in NH election puzzles Japanese prime minister Kiichi Miyazawa

---1992---

F 20, A-11-1

DC-Bottom falls out for him in NH primary election-Will

F 26 A 1-5

S.D.-Bush ran into a surprisingly lg protest vote in Tues's

S.D. Republican primary

Mr 4, A-1-3

DC-Has trio of bittersweet victories, long battle agst unshakable rival, Patrick Buchanan-Gannon

Mr 4, A-1-6

Comments as candidate, how they ran

Mr 4, A-1-3 NoDot

Has split victories in pres.election with Pat Buchanan-Katz

Mr 8 A 1-4

S.C. Bush, Clinton finish on top in S. Carolina-Woodlee

Mr 11 A 1-5

Wins 8 primaries, keeping Buchanan under 30% in 6.

Mr 18 A 12-1

Bush's share of votes in Illinois was his largest of the primary season that began 4wks ago in NewHampshire

BUSH,GEORGE: FOR PRESIDENT: ELECTION

1992

Mr 25 A 1-1

Bush took \$64,954 votes in Connecticut, 67%

Ap 29 A 3-5

Pennsylvania-Bush crushed Pat Buchanan,77% to 23% & gathered enough delegates to ensure his renomination-Willing

My 6 A 3-1

Bush, & Clinton swept presidential primaries in Indiana,N. Carolina & D.C.

My 13 A 6-1

Bush already clinched renomination -Clinton,Bush win 2 more primaries-W.Va & NEbraska

My 20, A-7-4

& Bill Clinton won pres.primaries in Oregon & Washington state,victories clouded by Ross Perot support

My 27, A-8-1

&Gov.Bill Clinton wins primaries in Kentucky,Idaho & Ark.

-1992-

Je 03 A 10-1

1992 primary season finds Bush extending undefeated streak
as Republican nominee-Katz

Je 10 A 2-5

Pres primary came to an official end when NorthDakota voters
made Bush top banana over comedian Pat Paulsen

Je 14 A 3-5

Bush is in danger of being beaten by RossPerot in Nov,Top
Bush campaign aide,Charles Black said.

S 6 B 1-5

Ray Fair, yale economics professor predicts comfortable vic-
tory for Bush-Gannon

O 16 B 1-1

Lansing - Engler admits that Bush faces an uphill battle. -
Waldmeir

O 21 A 3-5

Greenwood, Miss-Deep South's black voters may hold key in
pres.election;high turnout could keep Bush from winning

O 30 B 8-1

Clinton won Mich in statewide student mock election, narrow
margin over Ross Perot - Wowk

- N 4 A 1-1
- Why Americans abandoned Reagan-Bush. N 4 A 1-4
- DC - With 97% of the vote in Bush has 38%, Clinton 43% and
Perot 19%. - Ryan N 4 A 2-1
- How the states voted for president. N 4 S 3-1
- DC - Bush failed to confront growing economic issues and
didn't capitalize on his popularity after the gulf war. -
Ryan N 5 A 13-2
- DC - Plans for life after the White House are not clear.
- Ryan N 5 B 1-1
- DC - Bush's MI appointees are getting ready to hit the
road. - Gruley N 5 B 5-2
- Presidential results of the states.

BUSH, GEORGE : FOR PRESIDENT : FINANCES

1979

AP 22, B-3-1

**HE HAS RECEIVED MORE MONEY FR. MICH RESIDENTS THAN ANY OTHE
GOP CANDIDATE.**

O 17, B-1-4

DC-HAS RECEIVED \$25,375 FROM MICH CONTRIBUTORS-RYAN

D 4, A-8-3

**DET. ATTY. ALAN SCHWARTZ TO HELP RAISE PRES. CAMPAIGN FUNDS--
ASHENFELTER**

-1980-

F 1, A-3-6

DC-NEWLY RELEASED CAMPAIGN-FUNDING STATEMENTS-PETERSON

F 2, B-9-1

DC-MICH'S \$1,000 CAMPAIGN CONTRIBUTORS-PETERSON & KINZIE

-1986-

Mr 14, A-4-6

DC-Bush gets campaign break-Peterson

-1987-

J1 3 A-6-4

DC-Is front runner in funds among GOP candidates.

O 16, A-3-6

DC-& Pat Robertson leading in campaign funding-Katz

-1987-

0 17 A-3-5

DC-Bush outspends all foes in state.--Peterson & Katz

-1988-

F 2 A-2-1

Bush, Dole each raised more than \$6.3 million for their campaigns in last 3 mos. of 1987.

Jl 23 A-12-1

Lans.-Bush, Dukakis big spenders in state.--Martin & Ch.Cairn

---1991---

N 1, A-2-6

Held his first fund-raiser of 1992 re-election campaign, gets \$1 million

D 27, A-2-5

DC-Eight 1992 pres.contenders divide \$6.4 million in fed. matching funds

---1992---

Ja 9, A-9-6

DC-Did drug czar, Bob Martinez seek campaign funds in Fla race

Mr 19 A 3-1

Amer Jewish activists predicted backlash over rejection of loans to Israel

Ap 16, A-3-1

Corp. 'hosts' give him donations at Dearborn fund-raiser
despite his ban

Ap 29 A 3-5

Bush hosted the biggest political fund-raiser in U.S. history-dinner that brought in \$9million

O 18 A 13-1

Wash: Bush banners cost more than campaign travel, \$44,782
for banners

O 23 E 1-2

Wash: Contributions chart (by bus. categories) to pres. campaign-Gordon

D 6 A 3-6

DC - Gary Wilson, Northwest Airlines executive gave \$100,000 to the Republican Party just before the administration made 2 decisions in favor of the carrier.

Mr 5, A-9-5

DC-campaign plan challenged

Mr 7, A-12-1

DC-ruling delayed on Bush role in delegate election-Ryan

My 26, A-3-6

Backers add fuel to Bush's bandwagon-Weeks

Ag 6 A-7-1

Bush is favorite among Republicans and Iacocca preferred
by Democrats for President, according to News exit poll
during primary.-Freedman

Ag 7, A-1-1

Lans-Won 50% of precinct delegates elected Tues-Ryan

-1987-

F 20, B 6-11dot

Lans-GOP co₂ conventinoeers to get hard sell-Martin

-1987-

J1 28 B-2-1

Bush, Kemp camps quibble over delegate eligibility.--

Schiffren

S 16, A-1-5

Lans-Gets setback at Mich GOP committee meeting-Schirfren

S 20, A-25-3

Mackinac Island-Bush group reports hotel burglary at GOP
conf-Weeks

O 1, A-16-1

Bush-Whacking State Law-Edit

O 1, B 1-4

BUSH backers seek help from state Democrats-Schiffren

N 22 B-1-1

GOP stalwards criticize efforts to change co. convention
rules.--Weeks

D 4 B-3-2

Some Robertson supporters defect to Bush camp.--Woodlee

D 5 A-1-6

Grand Rapids-Rep. party faction backing Pat Robertson wrong
ly altered state GOP rules.; Bush gets 2nd chance.

D 8 A-1-2

Lans.-Kemp backers leave Robertson coalition to benefit
of Bush.

D 13, A 1-6

Lans-BUsh camp loses GOP rules vote, vows to sue-Martin

D 15, B 1-2

BUsh backers go to court to fight rules-Weeks

-1988-

Ja 8, A-1-5

GrandRapids-judge gives Bush rule-change victory-Martin

Ja 13 B-1-5

Fed. judge gives Bush another court victory; he refuses to
intervene in intraparty dispute over GOP delegate selec-
tion. Woodlee & Martin

-1988-

Ja 15 A-1-6

Bush leads in delegates, but no clear-cut victor expected.-

--Firestone & Martin

Ja 15 A-1-6

Reporters evicted by police at GOP Wayne Co. caucus.--Mc-

Gaughan & Ch.Cain

Ja 15 A-4-1

Feuding diminishes impact of state caucuses.--Ryan

Ja 16 A-8-1

50% of caucus votes in dispute.--Ryand, Ch.Cain & Woodlee

Ja 17 B-3-6

Robertson roughed up in Bush game.--Weeks

Ja 23, A-1-2

Lans-Kemp-BUsh 'deal' may put Robertson 3rd in Mich-Martin

Ja 26, B-1-1

Lans-2 victories position BUsh to win most delegates-Marti

JA 28, B_3-5N

Lans-BUsh leads in fight for Mich delegates-Martin&Fireston

- Ja 29 A-1-5
Grand Rapids, Mi-Robertson claims Bush 'stole' Mich, will skip convention.--Martin, Firestone & Ryan Ja 31 A-1-3
- Grand Rapids-State GOP gives delegate lead to Bush.--Firestone Ja 31 A-14-1
- Grand Rapids-Bush delegates try to downplay bickering but harmony may not come easy.--Ch.Cain Ja 31 A-14-3
- Grand Rapids-Reporters getting tired of GOP family feud.--Woodlee Ja 31 B-3-6
- Grand Rapids-Bush Express may put GOP back on track.--Weeks Mr 21 A-1-5
- Mich. voters favor Dukakis over Bush for pres.--Firestone 0 27 A 1-3
- Series-Reagan & Mich - Are we better off-Clements 0 27 B 3-6
- Is Bush's lead safe? He's not taking chances-Weeks

-1988

0 28 E 2-5

Labor Chief, Ann Dore McLaughlin is confident of Bush
victory in state-Nehman

N 3 A-1-6

Lans.-Dukakis closing gap, Dems say.--Ryan & Ch.Cain

N 4 B-3-2 D

Lans.-Political coattails.--Martin

N 8 A-1-6

Mich. could be key to whole election.--Weeks & Pepper

N 10, A-1-5

Lans-several GOP may join BUSH inner circle-Martin

N 13, A-6-3

Lans-GOP hopes luck has changed in Mich-Martin&Cain

---1992---

Ja 10, A-1-6

Lans-Mich.primary could give Bush challenger this year-Cain
/Hornbeck

Mr 19 E 6-1

Mich's pres primary over, the state camps for Clinton &
Bush are laying plans for winning pivotal state in Nov-
Hornbeck/ChCain

F 16, A 2-1

Harris survey finds GOP's '88 hopes hurt by Iran arms deal
Bush trails Hart 53% to 37%

Ap4, A-3-6

Boston-tight race in NH

J1 28 A-1-1

He & Jesse Jackson are favorites to win their parties'
pres. nomination.--Ryan -1988-

Ja 25, A 1-4

Det News poll finds BUsh top GOP choice-Firestone

F 5, A-1-5

DC-nearly half polled wouldnt pick any in pack-Becker

Mr 10 A-8-1

USA, TODAY poll says Bush would be elected if elections
were held today.

-1988-

Ag 5 A-3-5

DC-Dukakis 'bounce' puts him ahead in Midwest.--Ryan

Ag 13 A-4-5

ABC News poll has Bush slightly ahead of Dukakis.

S 13 A 1-2

Mich voters split on Presidential choice

S 13 A 8-1

Dukakis, Bush still have a lot to prove to Mich and
national Voters, Image problems still hounding-Firestone
Woodlee-

O 11 B-3-5 N

Success of space shuttle Discovery boosts natl mood &

Bush's bid for pres.--Weeks

O 13 A-1-3

LA-Tonight's debate last chance for big gain.O 13 A-1-6

DC-Final decisions of 'swing voters' could depend on
how candidates do in tonight's debate.

O 27 B 1-2

Bush excited by big lead, Martin

O 30 A 1-2

lection landscape

BUSH, GEORGE: FOR PRESIDENT: POLLS

1988

0 30 A 1-5

Democrats fight uphill battle for Mich-Cain

0 28 A 3-3

Bush gains with independents, indicates Poll

N 4 A-1-6

Poll gives Bush 4 point edge over Dukakis.--Firestone &
Martin

N 4 A-4-1

Bush ahead in Macomb; Dukakis snags Reagan Democrats.--Fire
stone

N 7 A-1-5

Bush clings to tiny state lead according to USA Today/CNN
poll.--Ch.Cain

-1990-

0 29 A 8-1

With pop dropping below 50% with major election only a week
away, Bush will be trying extra hard this wk to woo disencha
nted voters to Republican Party

-1990-

N 4 A-3-1

NY- Pres Bush's approval rating plunges 24 points from 76% in Aug to 52% according to NYT-CBS poll

N 16 A 3-5

DC-Americans are beginning to have more reservations about Bush handling of his job

-1991-

Mr 1 A 9-1

NY-Bush has the approval of 91% of Americans, according to a poll

Je 5 A 3-3

A poll showed that 64% of Americans questioned believe it is very likely Bush will be re-elected

O 23, A-10-1

DC_Poll says his re-election edge dips

N 4, A-1-4

DC-Det.NewsPoll-Voters give Pres.Geo.Bush soft support for 2nd term-Gannon/Clements

N 12 A 3-5

Washington-Bush would be in dead heat against unnamed Democratic candidate if pres.election held today, says poll

- DC-51% lowest since he took office N 26, A-3-1
DC-approval below 50% D 1, A 1-6
Concord,NH-Voters poll reports 74% of Republicans disapprove
of his handling economy,17% approved of it D 9, A-3-1 1Dot
DC-Gannett News Service poll finds 42% of Americans approve
of job performance,68% feel no one's in charge D 17, A-3-3
47% happy with him. ---1992--- Ja 13, A-3-1
DC-USA TODAY-CNN-Gallup Poll finds economic worries sink his
approval rating Ja 15, A-4-4
DC-Poll finds his popularity keeps sliding Ja 17, A-2-5
Poll finds he slips again by 52% Ja 21, A-3-6
DC-Falls behind in polls,gets 42% backing in CBS-NY Times
poll

-1992

F 23 A 12-1

Bush's popularity is well under 50%

F 28 A 3-4

Bush's approval rating nationally has dropped to 39%, a 7% plunge since Jan.

Mr 13 A 1-4

Poll: Bush way ahead of Buchanan in Mich-Gannon/KCole

Mr 22 B 4-4

Bush has slipped further in popularity. It puts him almost neck-and-neck with Clinton

Ap 22, A-4-3

DC-Poll by Texas A&M Univ. Public Policy Resources Laboratory give Ross Pero edge over Bush & Clinton

My 5 A 1-5

LA. unrest costs Bush points in poll-Gannon

My 21, A-2-5

New NBC News/WallStree Journal Poll found 35% of voters support Bush, 30% chose Perot, 27% pick Bill Clinton

My 17, A-12-1

NY-Time mag & Cable News Network poll finds Ross Perot edged ahead of Bush

Je 02 A 3-3

Washington-One poll shows Perot leading Bush and Clinton-
other polls contradict this

Je 7 A 1-1

RossPerot holds a slim lead over Bush among Mich voters, with Clinton trailing, a Det News poll shows-Gannon

Je 7 A 10-4

RossPerot has a 13% point lead over both Bush and Clinton in a national poll.

Je 8 A 1-1

Bush's job approval rating among Mich voters has dropped to 42%, the lowest of his presidency-Ryan

Je 23 A 3-4

New York Times-CBS News survey showed 78% of Americans disapprove of his handling of economy; Perot and Clinton didn't do well either-

Je 28 A 3-1

Atlanta-Bush holds substantial lead over Perot and Clinton in South says Atlanta Journal Constit. poll J1 09 A 14-1
Wash-NBC News-Wall Street Journal poll out Wed. says Bush, Clinton & Perot tied

---1992---

Jl 13, A-2-5

DC-US News & World Report mag .poll finds he's done lousy
job managing US economy, Congress has done worse

Jl 31 A 1-5

BillClinton leading in both the popular vote and the electoral college

Ag 6 A 3-5

Poll says Bush so far behind comeback would be historic

Ag 14 A 1-4

GOP delegates fear the "throw the bums out" mood they saw
in Mich's primaries Aug 4-Price

ag 14 A 3-5

Bush trailing Clinton among voters in virtually demographic
group in Mich, incl Women who oppose abortion-ChCain

Ag 16. B=6=1

Battlefield report of election polls Ag 30 A 3-3

Time Magazine-CNN poll says today 46% would vote for Clinton/
40% for Bush

S 6 A 10-1

Time mag poll shows Clinton with big leads in key suburban
counties

BUSH, GEORGE: FOR PRESIDENT: POLLS

1992

Clinton holds 15 point lead over Bush in the latest Gallup
Org poll of voters nationwide

S 13 A 3-2

S 15 A 6-1

Clinton holds a hefty lead over Bush in Calif.

S 17 A 3-1

Clinton holds 15 point lead over Bush in new poll

S 29 A 2-2

E.Lansing-MSU poll says Clinton's lead in Mich.would shrink
if Perot comes in-Hornbeck

S 27 A 10-1

Louis Harris poll shows voters pessimistic about economy-
lack of confidence

O 02 C 10-2

In WPG "Rock the Vote" straw poll of students, Clinton
wins 2 to 1

O 4 A 1-4

DC - Clinton holds a 13 point lead over Bush in MI. -
Gannon & Ryan

-1992-

0 8 A 2-1

Middletown, Conn - Weekly Reader, student magazine, chose Bush as the next president.

0 19 A 3-6

LA Times Poll shows married people like Bush more; single prefer Clinton-

0 22 A 8-1

Wash:CNN/Gallup Poll shows Clinton's lead over Bush narrowed from 18 to 13% points.

0 25 A 1-2

Bush shaves Clinton lead in 3 latest polls-Pres casting himself at rallies in Ala,LA

0 28 A 3-4

Bush who returns to Mich will carry state,MacombCounty even though he trails in public opinion polls-Ryan

0 29 A 1-1

Poll released show Bush pulling almost even with Clinton

0 30 A 1-1

Bush has closed the gap,but still has an uphill climb-Gann-on-

Bush and Clinton are only separated by 2-8 points in new
polls.
Drew 38% of the vote.

N 1 A 1-1

N 5 B 2-1

BUSH, GEORGE - FOR PRESIDENT - SERIES

1979

JL 29, A-1-1

1-FIRST IN SERIES OF 3-HE VOWS CANDOR, AS 'UNKNOWN' CONTENTS
FOR LIMELIGHT AS PRES. IN MONTGOMERY, ALA-TERHORST

JL 30, A-1-2

2-PROS STAFF HIS TEAM-TERHORST

JL 31, A-1-2

3-CONCORD, NH-HIS STRATEGY IS TO WIN EARLY IN CAMPAIGNING-
TERHORST

-1988-

Je 23, A-19-1

Bush seems to be trying to remove himself from the REagan
agenda on economics-Brookes

Je 27, A-11-1

2nd-Would Bush make US more competitive-Brookes

BUSH, GEORGE - FOR PRESIDENT

1978

MAY FURN FOR GOP PRES.NOMINATION FOR 1980

S 8, A-2-1

-1979-

AP 18, B-2-4 ED
AP 20, A-1-2

DC-RUNNING FOR PRES

DC-CAMPAIGN WARCHEST BUOYED BY MANY PROMINENT US BUSINESSMEN
-PETERSON

My 1, A-3-2

DC-FORMALLY OPENED HIS CAMPAIGN

My 23, A-3-4

AMES, IOWA-IN STRAW POLL OF GOP MEMBERS- BUSH LEADING OTHER
GOP CONTENDERS.

Ag 7, A-18-1

DC-HE IS WORTH \$1.8 MILLION-TERHORST

Ag 9, A-12-3

MONTPELIER, VT-ENTERS VERMONT'S NONBINDING PRES PRIMARY.

O 3, B-8-1AM

LANS-ENDORSED BY BEVY OF GOP STATE LEGISLATORS.

N 4, B-3-2

PORTLAND-EDGES BAKER IN POLL

N 9, A-18-1
N 28, A-2-1

MR. BUSH EMERGES-EDIT

WIFE BARBARA IS SUPPORTIVE OF HIS RUNNING FOR NOM.

-1980-

BIRMINGHAM-FILES FOR ALABAMA RACE
PHONE POLL SHOWS BUSH MAKING HEADWAY AMG GOP LEADERS IN MICHIGAN-POLLACK

JA 2, A-17-1

JA 20, B-1-3

JA 23, A-16-1

DECISIONS IN IOWA-EDIT

JA 28, A-12-3

F 7, A-1-1

NY-POLL SHOWS BUSH OVER REAGON
AUSTIN, TEX-RECEIVED MONEY FROM SECRET NIXON POLITICAL FUND.
FAILED TO DISCLOSE MOST OF IT. USED IT ON 1979 SEN RACE

F 24, A-18-1

REPUBLICAN TALK SHOW IN DEBATE WITH RONALD REAGAN-EDIT

F 28, A-18-1

SURPRISE IN NH PRIMARY ELECTION-EDIT

M 18, A-1-6

HOLDS 23% OF VOTES OF GOPS ACCORDING TO MICH POLL-BROWN

MR 23, C-4-1

BUSH ASSAILS CARTER ON HOSTAGES-HATTON

MR 25, B-1-3

MORE STATE GOP LEADERS FAVOR BUSH-DUPONT & RITCHIE

TAKES SEL F OUT OF INDIANA PR.

MARY

AP 1, A-15-1